Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

ⲦⲘⲚⲦⲢⲘⲚⲔⲎⲘⲈ

Coptic Sahidic NT: Horner

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

ⲧⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲕⲏ

Coptic Sahidic NT: Horner

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: Crosswire.org
Source version: 7/20/2015
Source copyright: Public Domain
George William Horner, 1911

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
https://AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

ΤΜΗΤΡΜΗΚΗΜΘ at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

ⲘⲀⲦⲪⲈⲞⲚ 11
ⲘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ 100
ⲗⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ 153
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ 244
ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲝⲒⲤ 314
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⲘⲈⲞⲤ 406
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲪⲒⲞⲤ ⲁ̅ 442
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲪⲒⲞⲤ ⲃ̅ 476
ⲄⲀⲗⲀⲦⲎⲤ 499
ⲈⲫⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ 511
ⲫⲓⲗⲒⲠⲠⲞⲒⲤ 523
ⲔⲞⲗⲀⲤⲤⲒⲀⲤ 531
ⲪⲈⲤⲤⲀⲗⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ ⲁ̅ 539
ⲪⲈⲤⲤⲀⲗⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ ⲃ̅ 547
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲪⲈⲞⲤ ⲁ̅ 551
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲪⲈⲞⲤ ⲃ̅ 560
ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ 567
ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲘⲞⲚ 571
ⲚⲒϩⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ 573
ⲒⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ 600
ⲈⲒⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ ⲁ̅ 609
ⲈⲒⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ ⲃ̅ 619
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ ⲁ̅ 626
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ ⲃ̅ 636
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ ⲅ̅ 638
ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲤ 640
ⲧⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲗⲨⲘⲨⲒⲤ 643

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT

ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅:ⲗ̅ⲁ̅

ⲘⲀⲦⲪⲈⲞⲚ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲙⲛϫⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ. ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ. ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲙ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ. ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ (ⲛ)ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ. ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲣⲁⲭⲁⲃ. ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ. ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ. ⲋ̅ ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ. ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ. ϩⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲁ. ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲫ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ. ⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲣⲁⲙ. ⲓⲱⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲑⲁⲙ. ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲭⲁϫ. ⲁⲭⲁϫ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲉϫⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉϫⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ. ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ. ϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ. ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛϫⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϫⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ. ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ. ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϫⲱⲣⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ. ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲭⲉⲓⲙ. ⲁⲭⲉⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲇ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲡⲟ

ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ. ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲙ.
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲡⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ.
ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲡⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲱ. ⲛⲥϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁϥϫⲓ

ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲯⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥⲭⲡⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲯⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭⲡⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ.
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛⲯⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲡⲟϥ. ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛⲯⲁ
ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲯⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ. ⲁϥⲯⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲭⲡⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ.
ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲟⲗϩ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲏⲗ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁϥⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲙⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲯⲏⲙ. ⲉⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲯⲧ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛⲯⲁ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲯⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲯⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲯⲏⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲯⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁⲯⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲯⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲱⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ.
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲗ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲭⲟⲣⲁ. ⲓⲅ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛⲅϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛϯⲭⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ. ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ.
ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲭⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲓϛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲭⲓⲛⲣⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲧϩⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛϩⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ϩⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲗⲥⲱⲗⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ.
ⲓⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲕ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ

ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲃⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲥⲱ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩ ⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲅⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛ(ⲛ)ⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ

ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲙⲡⲯⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ.
ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲇⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥϩⲉⲛⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲕⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲯⲏⲛ. ⲯⲏⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϥϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ†ⲙⲡⲯⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲓ
ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓϫ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲡⲧⲱϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϥⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲱⲯⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲛⲇⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲯⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲯⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲇⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲯⲯⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ. ⲓϛ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ

ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ.

ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲧⲏⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ. ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅϫⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲡⲁϩⲧⲕ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ. ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲁϥϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁϥⲱ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ
ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓϣⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲟϫⲗϫ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲕⲁⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲉ.
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ.
ⲙⲛⲧⲇⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲙⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

Ⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ
ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲅ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲇ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲃⲃⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ. ⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϛ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓ. ⲍ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲉϭⲛⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ. ⲛⲥⲉⲭⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲩⲭⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲓⲃ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲏ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲁⲃⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲉϥⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲙϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ

ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ.
ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ.
ⲏ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲛϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲕ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲇⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ
ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲟϭ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ.
(Geenna g1067) ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲛⲓⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕⲁ ⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ
ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲁⲁⲕ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲭⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲕϛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲛⲇⲣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲍ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲕⲏ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲑ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲡⲟⲣⲕϥ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲓⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ. (Geenna g1067) ⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲭ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲥⲟⲗⲡⲥ
ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲭⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲓⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. (Geenna g1067) ⲛⲁ
ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ. ⲛⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲭⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲟⲭⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲛⲅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲟⲛ

ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ.
ⲏ ⲛϥⲕⲙⲟⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩⲃⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ. ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲉϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲃⲉⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ
ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ϫⲉ ϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛϥ. ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ϛ̅ †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ† ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛϩⲓⲣ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲅϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲛⲅϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲓϭⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲡ. ⲓ̅
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ.
ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲅⲧⲙϫⲓⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲅⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲱ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲓϭ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲙ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲛⲁϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ.
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲙⲛⲑⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲕ̅ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲛⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϭⲱⲧϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ

ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲕⲅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ
ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲏ ⲛϥϭⲟⲗϫϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲁⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ.
ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲥⲱ. ⲕϥ ϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϫⲟ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲱϩⲥ
ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲁⲛϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲉ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲑⲃⲥⲱ. ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲑ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲡⲟⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲗⲇ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ.
ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲗⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ϩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ.

Ⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ̅
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲡⲥⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. ϭⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉ̅
ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲃⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲙⲡⲣϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ.
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ. ⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲧⲁⲣ(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲏ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ.
ⲓ̅ ⲏ ⲛϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲃⲧ. ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲟⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϯ

ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ.
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲇⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ. ⲓⲇ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲇⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲉ. ⲓϛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲩϫⲉⲉⲗⲉ ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ. ⲏ
ϣⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧϥ ⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲙⲛϣⲇⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓⲑ ϣⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ
ⲁⲛⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

ⲁⲛⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϭⲟⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲓϥⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲏⲩ.
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲟϭ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡϣⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲓϥⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲉϩ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ.

Ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲃⲟⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲧⲃⲃⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲃϩ. ⲇ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ

ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϛ̅
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲭ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲟⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲗⲟ. ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧ
ϣⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲧ̅ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲁⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲙⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲁϩϩϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϩⲏⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲁⲓϫ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ. ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁϥⲣⲛⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϥϩ. ⲓⲍ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲯⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲣⲟ. ⲓⲑ ⲁϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲃⲁⲯⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩ. ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲧϥⲙⲁ
ⲛⲣⲉⲕⲧⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲯⲟⲣⲡ
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲅⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛϩⲓⲙⲏ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ.
ⲕϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲧⲏⲩ
ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϫⲁⲙⲏ. ⲕⲍ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲯ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲕⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲅⲉⲣⲁϫⲏⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲣ
ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲯⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ.
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲯⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ.
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ.
ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϭ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ.
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ.
ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϕⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲛ. ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲛⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲉ̅ϛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ.
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ.ϯⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲝ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ.
ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲝⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϯⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϯⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉ. ϯⲅ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲙⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ϯⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ϯⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ
ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ϯⲓϩ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲗϭⲉ. ⲥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲱϩ. ϯⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲉⲩⲛⲉⲭⲙⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲱⲧ. ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲓⲑ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.
ⲕⲃ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲗⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ. ⲕⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲗⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲗⲓϫ.
ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲗⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲕϥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲗⲓⲃⲗⲗⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲇⲇ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲗⲓⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲗⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲡⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ. ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲏⲗ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛϩⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲃⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉϫⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱϩⲥ.

Ⲓ̅ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ
ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ

ⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲇⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲛⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅.
ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ
ⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ
ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ † ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ.
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟϫϩ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲣⲱⲃ. ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲅⲓⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲡ†ⲙⲉ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲅⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ. ⲏ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲡ†ⲙⲉ. ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
†ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ. ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲭⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲑ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲕ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ.
ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲛⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲟⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ. ⲕϥ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲟⲗⲡϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲁϫⲓϥ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ.

ⲕⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲕϭ ⲙⲏ ⲭⲁⲭ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲟⲩϩⲟⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲭⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲕⲉⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲏⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲁⲭ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϯⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ϩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧ(ⲛ)ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲣϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ. ⲛⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟ
ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ
ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲛ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲛ ⲥⲉϩⲛⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲉϩⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧ(ⲛ)ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ

ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲃ
ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲛⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣϫⲓⲧϥ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓϥ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ
ⲓⲍ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲥⲁⲥ.
ⲁⲛⲧⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲱ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲓⲑ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ ⲛϣⲃⲏⲣⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ
ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲁⲛⲉⲁ
ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲕⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏ
ϫⲟⲣⲁϫⲉⲓⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ
ⲉϣϫⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲙⲉⲥ.
ⲕⲃ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ(ⲟⲩ)ⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϣⲁⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. **(Hadēs g86)** ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ϯⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ ⲁⲕϭⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϩⲗⲱϭϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲁⲉⲧⲡⲱ.

ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲗⲕ ⲛⲛϩⲙⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲕⲟ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ

ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲥ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧϭⲁⲓⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲓⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ. ⲙⲏ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ.
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϥⲕⲱ

ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲋⲑ ⲛϥⲛⲁϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛϥⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣϥ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϭⲡϥ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲧⲙⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ.
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ.
ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ (ⲡⲉ) ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲣϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲇⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ
ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡϣⲏⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲅⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ.
ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲣⲧⲣⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲁⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ.

ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ

ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲏϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲏⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲏϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲏϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲏⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉϫⲟ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲏϫⲟ.
ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ϭ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲏϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲟϭⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲏϯϣⲉ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲏϯⲥⲉ. ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲏϯⲙⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲏⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲟ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲏⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲏ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲏ ⲛⲏⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲏ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲏⲓⲧⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲏ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲟⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁⲏⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲟϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲙⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ.
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲉⲛϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ
ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓϒⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲱϭⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϫⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲉ.
ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϭ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ
ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ

ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ϭⲉ (ⲉ)ⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ
ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲁϫⲁⲓⲟϩⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲛϣⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲗⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲗⲧⲏⲙ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ.
ⲓⲃ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϭⲣⲟⲟϭ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲛⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲏⲛ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ
ⲁϩϩⲟⲡϥ ϩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲑⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.
ⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡϣⲁⲥⲱⲛⲧ

ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ
ⲛⲧⲥⲱⲩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲩⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲥⲱⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ.
ⲛϫⲁⲓⲟϩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲙ̅ ⲛⲑⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲛⲱⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ. ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱⲩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲱⲉ.
ⲱⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϥⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲥⲱⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲱⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲱⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲱⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥⲱⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲃⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.

ⲉⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ. ⲙⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲑ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲛ̄ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲛⲁ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛⲃ̄ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉ(ⲛ)ⲁⲥ.
ⲛⲅ̄ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁ̄ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓϭⲟⲙ. ⲛⲉ̄ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲁϣⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲥ. ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲙⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ. ⲛⲥ̄ⲯ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ. ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ
ϭⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛⲍ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲏϣ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲛⲏ̄ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ.

ⲓ̄ⲇ̄ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲓ̄ⲥ̄. ⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ.

ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ϩ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ
ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϣⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϩⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲁⲥⲁⲟⲥⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁϣ.
ϭ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ.
ⲓ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ. ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲁ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ

ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲕⲁⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲓϩ̅
ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ.
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁϥϥⲓⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ̅
ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲓⲙⲏ.
ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉ(ⲩ)ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ

ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ
ⲁϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲗⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲗⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲇⲓⲥⲇⲁϫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲗⲱ ⲛⲗⲓⲡⲧⲏⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲗⲓⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏϩⲁⲣⲉⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲗⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϩ
ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱϩ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲗⲓϩⲉⲛⲥⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ.
ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ.
ⲋ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ. ⲍ̅
ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲯⲙⲯⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ.
ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲟⲇϥ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣⲕ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲯⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓϛ̅
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲛⲯⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏ
ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲏ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧⲃ. ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ.
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲛⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕ̅

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲛϥⲥⲱϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲥⲭⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲭⲉ ⲥⲭⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧ(ⲛ)ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲏⲏⲗ. ⲕⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲭⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ.
ⲕⲍ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ
ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲣⲉϥⲣⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲭⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣⲃ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲇⲓⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲗ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲁⲗⲉ. ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲡⲟ.
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲁⲛⲁϩ. ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ

ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϭⲁⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲏⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟ ⲉⲩⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲗ̅. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲱⲛϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϭⲉⲉⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲛϯⲟⲩⲱⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲱⲱⲥⲙ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲗ̅ⲧ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲁⲱⲏ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲁⲓⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ. ⲗ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲁϥⲱⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲛⲃⲓⲣ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲱⲏⲙ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲱ
ⲙⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ϩ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲥⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲱⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ. ⲑ̅
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲃⲓⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲉⲓⲕ.
ϯϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ.
ⲁϥϫⲛⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲏ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣ̅ϩ̅ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲅⲉⲗⲡⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲯⲱⲙⲱⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. **(Hadēs g86)** ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲯⲟⲯⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ
ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲃⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ
ⲛⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲙⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲙⲁ ⲛϥⲯⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ.
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲯⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲯⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲯⲁⲛϯϩⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.
ⲛϥϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲯⲃⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ.

ⲓⲍ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲃⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲁⲥⲣϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲱ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ
ⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ

ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϫⲉ ϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙⲟⲕϩ. ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁϥϩⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϛ
ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣⲱⲙⲱⲟⲙ
ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲟⲟⲙⲉ.
ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ. ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲓϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲗⲟ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲑ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲙⲱⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲕ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲧⲏⲙ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣⲁⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲕⲓⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩ

†ⲧⲉϥⲕⲓⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲇⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ ⲕⲩⲛⲥⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϫⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲅⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲅϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲕ(ⲛ)ⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ †ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϩϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲙⲥϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲗⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ. ⲡ(ⲗ)ⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓϫ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ

ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ(ϭ)ⲁⲛⲁϩ. ⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲟⲣⲕϥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲓ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲡⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ϣⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲓⲡⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅϫⲡⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲕϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϫⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ. ⲏ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϥⲓ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣϥⲉ
ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲛϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ
ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲓⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲱⲃⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ.
ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ

ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲃⲁϩⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉϩⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲋ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϣⲟⲛⲃⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ

ϭⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϫⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲓ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϥϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ. ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲉⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲕ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϩⲣⲱⲓⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϯⲱⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲉⲣⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲅⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ
ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϩⲣⲱⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ. ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ
ⲛⲛⲕⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲙⲛⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ. ⲕϥ̅ⲓⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲱⲱⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲁⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲙ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉϥⲱⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ

ⲙⲡⲏⲗ̅. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲱϥ. ⲏ ϩⲟⲛ. ⲏ ϩⲱⲛⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲏ ϩϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲏ ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲏ ϩⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲕ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲥⲟ ⲙⲛϫⲡϯⲓⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲑⲛⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲅϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲛϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϫⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩϫⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲁϣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ.
ⲓⲅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛ†ϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲓⲁ ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ.
†ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ† ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲕ
ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲉ†ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ. ⲓϛ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ.
ⲓⲍ ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥ†ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϫⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ. ⲕⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲡϫⲱ ⲉ†ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ.
ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲏ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲓ

ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ. ⲕⲑ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲇⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲭⲓⲯⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲇⲁⲇ. ⲗⲁ ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲭⲓⲯⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ.
ⲗⲃ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲯⲧⲣⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲗⲅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ.
ⲗⲇ ⲁϥⲯⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ.

ⲕⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲇⲫⲁⲅⲏ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲇⲓⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲱ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲇ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ. ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ
ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲉⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϩ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲓⲥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲱ
ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ.
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ
ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ.
ⲧ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲛϩⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉϫⲁ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲡⲟⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲁⲗⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲛϩⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ.
ⲁⲩⲁⲕⲁⲛⲁⲅⲧⲉⲓ. ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ. ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲉ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲃⲱ
ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲓⲥ̅
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲣϩⲏⲧ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ
ⲛ(ⲇⲓ)ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ

ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲇⲟⲕⲉⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ
ⲁϥⲣϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲛ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲓϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲗϫⲗ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ.
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲛⲕⲉϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲟ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥϯ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲗⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ

ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ. ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲙ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲉⲡϣⲱⲧ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ

ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϣ
ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲧⲱⲙ. ⲓⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡ(ⲣ)ⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲓϫ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ.
ⲓⲇ ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ. ⲓⲉ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲟⲡϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓϥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲍ
ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲁⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ
ⲉϯⲕⲩⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓϑ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲩⲛⲥⲟⲥ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ † ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ⲕⲅ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ(ⲩ)ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ

ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ(ⲱ) ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕϥ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲁⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲗⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉ. ⲗⲅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲗⲇ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲧⲙⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲗⲉ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ(ⲧⲟ)ⲩ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲱⲇⲓⲇⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲗϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲟⲇ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲗⲍ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲗⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲗⲑ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲛϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϭⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ.

ⲕⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲁϩⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ. ⲉ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲥⲃⲱ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲥⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲯⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲯⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲥⲩⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲯⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲯⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲛⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ. ⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ
ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ

ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲁϭⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲓ. ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲡⲛ. ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲣⲱ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲛⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲱⲱⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲗⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲕ ⲙⲡϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ. ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕϛ ⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏϩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲱⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ. ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ ⲛⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲛⲅ̅ ⲛϩⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲱ. ⲛⲁⲱ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)**

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ.
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ.
ⲭⲓⲛⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ
ⲛϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲛϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

ⲕⲇ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲭⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲭⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ(ⲥ)ⲁ
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲭⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ

ⲛϭⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛϩⲁϩ. ϛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ.
ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲉⲓ. ⲍ̅
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ. ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲑⲩⲓⲏⲓⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲁϩ.
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓϩⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲟϣ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲑⲁⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡϣⲱϥ. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ.
ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ⲏ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲕⲁ̅ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧϣⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓϩⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛϩⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲣⲡϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥϩⲙⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϥϩⲛⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲏϭⲉ
ⲛϣⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲛⲥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲙⲁ
ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲉⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲣⲏ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲛⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ.
ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲁⲣⲏϫϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲁⲣⲏϫⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲗⲏⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϭⲱⲃⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲱⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲱⲏⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲛ ⲛⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ⲛⲁⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱ. ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲁⲓ. ⲱⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲱⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϥϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱⲱⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϫⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲁⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲱⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϭⲱⲧϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ. ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉ† ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣϫⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲉⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲥⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲁⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲥⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲁϩϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ.

ⲕⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲃ̅ † ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ † ⲛⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲣⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲋ̅ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥⲙⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉϩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲛⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲙⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲧ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ

ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ.
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁϥϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁϥϣⲓⲕⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲓϭ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲕⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲭⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲡϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲕⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ

†ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲩⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥ† ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲙⲡϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲕⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ.
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲩⲃ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲩϫⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
†ⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲥⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϥⲓ
ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲛⲁⲧⲩⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲩⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲩⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲩⲱⲥ ⲛⲩⲁϥⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ

ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲃⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲗ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲧ. ⲛⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϧⲙⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛⲉⲓϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϧⲓⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁⲛⲧⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲥⲟⲕ. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲡⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ
ⲁⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲉ.
ⲏ ⲉⲕϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϧⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ
ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. **(aiōnios g166)**
ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲟⲓ.
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲧ. ⲛⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϧⲙⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲕϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲏ
ⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲕϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)**

ⲕⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ. ⲇ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ϛ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ. ⲍ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ.
ⲁⲥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ. ⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲑ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲓⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϯϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲃ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟϭⲛ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲟⲥⲧ. ⲓⲅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲓ
ⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲓⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

†ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲧ. ⲓϛ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲙⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ.
ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲃⲧⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲥⲁϩ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲕ
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏϫ
ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲡ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲗⲓϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧϫⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁ† ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ.
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲡⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ.
ⲁϥ† ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ

ⲁϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ϯϫⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ.
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ. ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲟϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣϣⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲃⲱⲙ
ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲑⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛϯⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲕⲙ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ.
ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ

ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϣⲁⲟⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ. ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁϣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣ. ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗϩⲗ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲛϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ.
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁϩϣⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲙ̅ϥ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲕⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲁϥⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲃ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲛⲅ ⲏ ⲛⲅϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲗⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϭⲟⲡⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϫ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ. ⲛⲉⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ. ⲛⲍ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ
ϣⲁⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲑⲁⲏ. ⲛⲑ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ.
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲝⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲝⲃ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ.

ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ϫⲗⲅ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲣⲱϥ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲗⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ϫⲗⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ϫⲗϛ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ.
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲗⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲡⲁⲇⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲗϒ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ϫⲗⲏ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ. ϫⲗⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ.
ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ϫⲉ
ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲱⲣⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲁⲉⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ

ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ.

ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲱϣⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲟⲇⲧϥ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓ(ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ) ⲛⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϯϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ϩⲙⲡⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲟⲓⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ
ⲛⲗⲁ(ⲁ)ⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϣⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϕⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ
ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲁϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲓϣⲡϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ.ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓⲓϫ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲱⲯⲉ.
ⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲯⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲋ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ.ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲕⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ
ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲯⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲯⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲯ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲡⲁⲇⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲯ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲯⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉϥⲧⲏϩ ϩⲓⲥⲓⲯⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲡϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲯ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲓⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ

ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ.
ⲉⲱϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲙⲛⲱⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ. ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉⲱϫⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲱϥ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲡⲥⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲱⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲩⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϛ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲡⲩⲓⲧⲉ.
ⲁϥϫⲓⲱⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ. ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲥ. ⲁⲃⲁⲕⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ.
ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲛϩⲙϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣⲉⲥ
ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.
ⲛ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲱⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲁϥⲣⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲕⲁϩ

ⲁϥⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ. ⲛⲃ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ.
ⲛⲅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲛⲁ ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲍ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ. ⲛⲏ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛⲑ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲱⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲣⲁϩⲉ. ϫ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲁϥⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ϫⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ϫⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ.
ϫⲅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲉϥⲟⲛϩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲱⲣϫ
ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ

ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲑⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ. ϫⲉ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲡⲧⲁϕⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ.

ⲕⲏ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϕⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϥⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲱⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ. ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̀ⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϛ̅ ⲛϥⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛϩⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲡⲉⲓⲑⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲥⲇⲁⲍⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. **(aiōn g165)**

ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ

ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲩⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟ̈ⲓⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϯⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲁ̈ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟϫ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁⲣ
ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙϣϫⲉ ϩⲓⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲁⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲉ̅ϯⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁϥⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ

ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ϭ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭ̅ⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲉⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ϭ̅ⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲅ̅ⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ

ⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅
ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲥϩⲏⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲓⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲁϥⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲁϥⲕⲁⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϩ̅ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ

ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲕⲛⲁⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲉⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲗⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ
ⲁϥⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲙ̄ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲉⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉϣϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ
ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲉⲧⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϭ ⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲕ' ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲗⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲟⲭⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲟ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲛϭ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϥⲓⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϫⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲛϭ ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓϫⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϥⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲉⲧ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ⲕ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲅⲁⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲓⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲱⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲧⲱⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲱⲁⲛϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲭⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲱⲁⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲱⲧⲏⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗϭⲉ
ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲱⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲱⲧⲏⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗ̅ϭⲉ ⲛⲥⲡⲱϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲛⲁⲡⲉϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲱⲁⲩⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲱⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲱⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲗ̅ⲕϩⲙ̅ⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲑⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲕ
ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲱϥ̅
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲭ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲅ̅ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ.
ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲉⲥⲧⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ
ϫⲛ̄ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ
ⲛⲙ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲙ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϯⲇⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅϫ̅ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲗ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲗ̅
ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲓⲗ̅
ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲙⲛⲧⲥ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛϥ̄ϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ.
ⲁϥϯϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲟⲁⲛⲏⲣⲅⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲇⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉ̈ⲧ
ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥ̅ⲣ̅ϥⲉ
ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲱϣ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲉϫⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲉ̈ⲧ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉϣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉ̈ⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲁⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲕⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲇⲏⲡ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϧⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ.

Ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲓ̅ϫ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟ, ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲱϧⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲁⲩⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ

ⲉⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅.
ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓ.
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉϥϫⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛϥ̅ϥⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲓⲍ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁ̂ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲱϭⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ϣⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲁ̂ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲁ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ

ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲃⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲟⲗⲡⲥ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛⲥ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲕⲇ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϩⲙⲡ̄ϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲥ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅. ⲕⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩ. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲣⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ
ϩⲙⲡ̄ϩⲙ̄ⲥ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϥⲛ̄ⲡⲟϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱϩⲥ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲏ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̄ϣ̅ⲗ̅ⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲕ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϭⲣⲱϭ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙⲡ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲉ̈ⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥ̅ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲁⲉⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁϥⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ

ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲥϧⲏⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ.
ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ̄ϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ϥⲱϧⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲙⲥϥ̄. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ
ⲉϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲅⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϣⲧⲙ̄ⲣⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲣⲏϧ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ϧⲁⲃϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲏⲩ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲥⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲅ̅ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϧⲉ
ϧⲙ̄ϧⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲟⲣϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϥⲥⲗⲡⲛ̄ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϥ̄ⲟⲩⲉϧⲡⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϧⲙ̄ϧⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲉϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲱⲛⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̄
ⲛⲁϥ ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϯⲱⲣⲕ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲧⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲗⲉⲅⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ϫⲕϩⲁϩ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲉⲥⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙⲡ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲣ̄ⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲣ̄ⲣⲓⲣ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ
ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ
ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥ̄ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲁϥⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲓ̀ⲁⲉⲓⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄

ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲓⲭⲱⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲱⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲭⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲥⲟϣⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲥⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲛⲭⲱϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̅ⲓⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲗⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϭⲱ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̅ⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉ̅ⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲟ̅ⲓⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅϫ̅. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϯϩⲟ̅ⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ

ⲗⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̅ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲣⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲗⲑ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲓⲑⲁ ⲕⲟⲩⲙ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̅ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲅ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ·

ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ̅ ϭⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̅ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̅ϭⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ̅ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̅ ⲁⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲏϣ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ

ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲉ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ϛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉ̈ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϥⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟϫϩ
ϭ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲧϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϭⲱ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲋ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ̈ⲓϥⲓⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲓ̅ϣⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲟⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ. ⲕ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲣϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ. ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧϭ̅ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ

ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅
ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲃⲱ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲣ̅ϥⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϣⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲉ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ϫⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ † ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ †ⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ϑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲏⲧ' ⲁⲩⲏⲧ'
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲏⲧ' ⲁⲩⲏⲧ' ϣⲉ ϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅

ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲉϣⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲧⲃⲁ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲇⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲅⲏⲣ ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣϩϥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̅ⲣ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲗⲟ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲁⲣⲉⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲗⲁⲱⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ

ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ. ϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲗⲟ.

ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̅ϭⲉϣϭⲱϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲉⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲁⲗⲕⲓⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲙ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲧ̅ ⲙⲱⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϯϩⲏⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲃ ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲓⲅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϣϫⲁϩⲙⲉϥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱϩⲙ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁϣϫⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲑ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲫⲏⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲏ
ⲉϥⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉϣⲁϥϫⲁϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ
ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲕⲃ ϩⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲱϩⲙ̄. ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ.
ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲕⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉϣϩⲱⲡ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉϫⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲣⲉϥⲣⲓϥⲉ
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲇⲁⲟⲇ ⲉⲁⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲗⲟ
ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲡϕⲁⲑⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟ
ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲯⲁϫⲉ·

Ⲏ̅ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲯⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ϫⲉⲏⲇⲏ
ⲉⲓⲥⲯⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ.
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̈ⲓⲯⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲯⲙ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲯⲧⲥⲓⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲯϥ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲁϥⲯⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲯⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲯⲏⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅. ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲣ ⲑ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲯⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲉ̅ⲡ̅ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̅ⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅
ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̅ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉϣϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲉⲡϭⲓⲥⲧⲃⲁ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ
ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲡⲱϣ ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ
ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ·
ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓ̈ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϥⲡⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲥⲱⲧϥ̅

ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲉⲧⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲣⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲭⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ
ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲭⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ
ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲭⲡⲓϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛϥ̅ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ̅
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϣ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϥ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉϯ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉϯⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ

ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲉϯ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲃⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲛⲛⲉϣⲟⲩⲣⲁϩⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱϭⲥ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϣ̅ⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩ. ⲁⲧϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲕϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲟϣϥ̄. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄.
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲓϛ̅ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̄ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲓⲛ̄ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲥϩⲃ̄ⲏⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱⲥ. ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣⲛⲟϫϥ̄. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̄ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲥϩⲃ̄ⲏⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̄
ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲁϣⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲕϣⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁϣⲁⲁϥ.
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲓⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲓⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲏⲧ'
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓϫ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ. ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲉϣⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲩⲉϣⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲁⲏⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ· ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ

ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁϯ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲋ̅
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲱⲗⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲁϫⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϥ† ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲕⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̈ⲧ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲛⲁϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉϭⲓϫ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ **(Geenna g1067)** ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲟⲣⲕϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲟⲭϥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲁⲗ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲭⲕ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛ **(Geenna g1067)** ⲙ̅ⲏ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϥⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲁⲭⲉⲛⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲟⲕⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲃⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲟⲕⲣⲉϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ·

ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ
ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲟⲛϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲉϩⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣϫ̅
ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲣⲭϥ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲭⲱⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲁ

ⲥⲣ̅ⲛ̀ⲓⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲛ̀ⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϣⲱⲡⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ϫ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲱϭⲉ. ⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀. ⲕⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲱⲕⲙ̅ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ̅ϭⲟⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲟⲛ

ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲙⲟⲩϫ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟϫ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧϥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲛϩ. ⲕⲍ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϣⲡⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕⲑ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
†ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲏ ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲏ ⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ'
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϩⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ. ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ
ϩⲓϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ.
(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲁⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ̄ϩⲁⲉⲟⲩ ⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϵ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲥⲟⲟϥ
ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣϫⲓⲧϥ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ.ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲏ ⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅⲛⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲅ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲩ̀ⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ· ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲃⲁⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲉⲩⲃⲗ̄ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϣⲡϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲡⲃⲗ̄ⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ·

ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉⲃⲏⲧⲫⲁⲅⲏ ⲙ̄ⲃ̄ⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲩⲥⲏⲇ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ⲃⲟⲗϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲏⲇ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲣ'
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲏⲇ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲣϣⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲏ̅ ⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲣϣ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲥ̅ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲱ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲏⲇⲏ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ
ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ
ⲉϥⲉⲇⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲇⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϯⲇⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓϛ̅ ⲉⲡϥ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϫⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲑⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅.
ⲛⲉϥⲣ̅ⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲯⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲭⲓⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲥϩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲯⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲭⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲯⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲯⲗⲏⲗ ⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲕⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲯⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲯ ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲣ̅ⲛⲁⲓ.
ⲕⲑ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩⲯⲁⲭⲉ
ⲁⲭⲓϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲭⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲯ ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲭⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲭⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲯⲁⲛⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ

ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉ̈ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ.ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ·

ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ.
ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲁϥϣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϭⲙⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲇ̅
ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϣϥ̄. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲱⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲁϥ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̄ϯ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲓ ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟϩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲩϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲟⲡϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̅ϩⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓ̅ϫⲓϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲉⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫ̅ⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉϯⲕⲏⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϫⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ϯ ϫⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲣ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ

ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̅ⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϣⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ̅. ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱϣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ†ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕ̀ⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲁϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛϩⲏⲧ

ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϩⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ. ϫⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲏⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁϥϯϩⲧⲏϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲉϫϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϩⲁϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̄ⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲇⲣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ
ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥϥ̅ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲕⲏⲡⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲧⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲡ̅ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉ̈ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲉⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲱϥ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ.
ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲓⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲧ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲇⲟⲧ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ̄
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲇⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣ̅ⲝ̅ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲕⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϥϩⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ.
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲙ'
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲁⲓϣⲣⲡ̄ϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲃⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛⲁϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲣ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲩⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲩ. ϫⲓⲛϫⲱϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ
ⲏⲇⲏ ⲗⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϭⲱⲃⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲛ̅
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲗⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ̂ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ
ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩ̈ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ.
ⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛϥ̅ⲉ̅ⲧϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲃϣ̄. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ.
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲡϥ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄ ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲭ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ̄
ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟϭⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄
ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲧⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ.
ⲁ̅ ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲟϭⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲃ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲙ̄ϯϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲣ̄ϩⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉϣⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲁⲥⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲥ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟϭⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲟⲥⲧ ⲑ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲉⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲑⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁϥⲭⲉⲩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲭⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲭⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲭ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲡⲉⲭⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲡ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲏⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲭⲡⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲁϥϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲱ
ϫⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲃ̄ⲃ̄ⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϭⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲱⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ.
ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲥ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ' ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲧ
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲑⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛϯϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲱⲕⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲧ. ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ

ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲉϣⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲗⲑ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲣϣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲁ̄ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲧ̄ⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲙ̄ⲃ̄ ⲧⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲙ̄ⲅ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ⲓⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲱⲃ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲁ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̄
ⲙ̄ⲉ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ. ⲙ̄ⲉ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲍ̄ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲉϩⲧ̄ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲗⲡⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲏ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲡⲓⲥ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲙ̄ⲑ̄
ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲣ̅ⲱⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥⲇⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ϣⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲉⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϫ ϩⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲛⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̅ϫ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϫ̅ⲃ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ϫ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϩⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲁ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲉⲥⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲁ̀ⲓⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲃ̅ⲥⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯⲕⲁϒ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ. ϫⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ. ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥⲇⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ. ϫⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲇⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲁⲉⲓⲧ' ϫⲉ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲉⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲱⲣⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϩⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛϩ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ

ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϣⲁ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲫⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲫ̅ⲑ̅ⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫ̅ⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ϫⲏϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϣ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗ̅ϫⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲧ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ϫⲏϭⲉ. ⲁⲩϯⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ϩⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟϫⲧ̅ ϩⲓϣⲁⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲇ̅
ⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥϫⲟ̅ⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲉ̅
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲗ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̅ⲕⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ϩⲓⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲇⲛⲟⲩⲇϥ̅. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ⲥⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ⲥⲓⲧⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ϯⲓⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲗⲱⲉ̈ⲧⲗⲁⲙⲁ

ⲥⲁϫⲑⲁⲛⲉⲓ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲕ.
ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲙϫ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϭⲧⲉⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲕⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̄
ⲉⲥⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲏ.
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲁⲧⲉϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ
ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥϭⲗⲙ̄ⲗⲱⲙϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ.

ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲕ̅ⲣⲕ̅ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲥϥ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲡⲣⲏ ϣⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ· ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ

ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ

ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ· ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϩⲁϩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲧ' ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ϩⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ̅' ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲟⲫⲓⲗⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲏⲡ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ'. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧ'ⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ' ⲛⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲁⲥⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣ(ⲧⲣ) ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ

ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ̀ ⲥⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲡⲟ ⲓⲉ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟ̀ⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲓⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲓϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ
ⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̀ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ̀ ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ̀ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲓ̀ⲣ̅ϩ̅ⲗⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲓ̀ⲁⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϑ̅
ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ̀ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲕ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲕⲱ ⲣⲣⲱⲕ
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙⲡⲕ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ̀
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ϩⲛⲧϥ ⲛ̅ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲣⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ· ⲕⲅ̅
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲙⲱ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ' ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅(ⲙ)ⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲉϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ϛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ' ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲧ' ⲕⲍ̅ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲏ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ'ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲛϩⲙ̅ⲟⲧ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲗ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲁϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲟⲥⲉ. ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛϩⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ. (aiōn g165) ⲗ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲭⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲭⲟⲥⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲟ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲭⲡⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲗ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲥⲙⲙⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲗ̅ⲗⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ’ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲣ̅ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉ(ⲓ)ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ’ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ’
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ’ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ’ ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ’ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ’ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ϣⲁⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϭⲃⲱⲓ̈ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ’ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ’ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁϥϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ'ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲓⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲓⲧ' ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲭⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥ†ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲁ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉ(ⲛ)ⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ' ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲁⲩⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ· ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲙ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁⲕⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲛ†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ⲙⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ϫⲉⲁϥⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϫⲟ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ. ⲟ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165)
ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲟ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ̄ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉ†ⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϫⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲟ̅ϥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ'ϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲑⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉ† ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲟ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̄ⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲛϫⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲇⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄†ⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲡ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲁϥⲁⲩϫ̄ⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲇⲙ̄ⲇⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. (ⲛ)ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·

Ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄
ⲥϩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲟ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓϥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲙ̄(ⲧ)ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲧⲉ(ⲧⲉ)ⲣⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄ ϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧ'· ⲉ̅ⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥϣⲣⲡⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲥϫⲧⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟϩⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲣ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲥ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ
ϣⲁⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥⲕⲏ

ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ'. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲓⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲥ̄ⲱⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲏ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲅ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲅⲣⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁⲛ ⲏ̄ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲅⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥϣ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲅⲱϣϣ̄ⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲗⲥϫ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲉ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ϫⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲙⲏⲣ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲕⲑ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ

ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ' ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅(ⲟⲩ)ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲱϩⲙ̅
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ
ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'. ⲙ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲥⲣⲥⲁϣϥⲉ
ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲙⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲉⲥⲥⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲉϫϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ· ⲙ̅
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ

ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧ'ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲇⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲁ̀ⲓⲱⲧ'. ⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ'
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲧ' ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ· ⲛⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲑⲏⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ·

Ⲅ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲏⲅⲉⲙⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲟ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲉⲣⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓⲁⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲱⲛⲓⲧⲓⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲭⲱⲣⲁ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲗⲩⲥⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲟ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲃⲓⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲃ̅ ϩⲓⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲁ̀ⲓⲫⲁⲥ. ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀
ⲉⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲭⲁⲓⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ.
ⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲓⲃⲧ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ̅' ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲗⲉϭⲗⲱϭ ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲉⲭⲡⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲱⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲕⲏ
ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲛ. ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅.
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲟⲓⲕ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲉⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲭⲉ. ⲙⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁⲩⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲇⲓⲁⲥⲓ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣ̅ϩⲓⲗⲁ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅

ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ̅ϒⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̈ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛϯⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲃ̅ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅'. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓϫ
ⲉⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲧⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲣⲟⲕϩϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲱϣ̅ⲙ̅· ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱ(ⲇⲏⲥ) ⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲧϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ϫⲓ. ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ' ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲡⲉⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧ'ⲑⲁⲧ'. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲉⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ.
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲗⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲁⲑ.
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧ'ⲧⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓⲛ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏϫ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲇⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁⲛ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲏⲥⲁ ⲡⲱϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲣⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗϫⲉⲓ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲉⲓ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲥⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲙⲁⲇⲁⲇ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲏⲣ.
ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲣⲉⲓⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲧ'. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ. ⲗ̅
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲉⲓⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲁ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧ'ⲧⲁⲑⲁ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲉⲥ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲁ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲓ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲣⲣⲁ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲭⲱⲣ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲏⲅⲁⲩ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲕ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃⲉⲣ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲁ.
ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲫⲁϫⲁⲇ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲏⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲱϩⲉ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲗⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲱⲭ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲣⲉⲧ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲛⲗ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲱⲥ.
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲏⲑ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲇⲁⲙ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·

Ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ. ⲅ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁ̅

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϯⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲓⲅⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ. ϯϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲉϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅. ⲍ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣϯ̅ⲧ̅' ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣϯⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̅ⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣϯ̅ⲧ̅' ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲡⲧⲛϩ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲟϭⲕ̅
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ϫⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣϯⲃ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲕⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϣⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ· ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ
ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲡⲥⲟ̀ⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲧ' ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ̅ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅' ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲥⲧ̅

ⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ.
ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧ'ϣⲏⲡ. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲁⲭⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁϕⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϯⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ. ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲏⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ' ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲉⲩϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϣⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲥⲁⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲁϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.
ϩⲓⲉⲗⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲥⲩⲣⲟⲥ· ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ̅' ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ
ϣⲁⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲏⲧ'
ϩⲓⲭⲱϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲭⲟϥⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅

ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲗⲁ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲗⲃ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲗⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲯⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄
ⲡⲣⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲧ' ⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ. ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲉ̄ ⲁⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲓ̄ⲅⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄.
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̄ⲃⲃⲗⲁⲡⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲗⲉ̄ ⲁⲩⲯⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲯⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲯⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲍ ⲁⲡⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ' ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟⲯⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ. ⲗⲏ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲧⲯⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲗⲑ
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ̄ ⲁⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̄
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲯⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲯⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲯⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̄ⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲯⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲓⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉ̅ⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ.

ⲥ̅ⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲍⲁⲣⲉⲧ'. ⲃ̅
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ
(ⲛ)ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ.
ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉϭⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ.
ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲁⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϭⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ †ⲛⲁϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϩ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲡⲕⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉ̅ⲧ
ⲛⲥⲉ†ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉϩⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱⲙⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟ̅ ⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ’ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲟⲡⲟ̅. ⲓ̅
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ.
ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕϭⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ·
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲃⲁϩ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲟ̈ⲓ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡⲥⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲕⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲕⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲓϩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲇⲓⲇⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲥⲏϭ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲅⲕⲟⲧ̅ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ

ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
(ϫⲉ) ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲥⲏϭ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕⲍ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲗⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲗⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱ ⲛⲙⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧ'ⲧⲏⲕ ⲛⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲗⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ

ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲱ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ' ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ' ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲗ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲓ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲡ̅ⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲡ̅ⲗϭⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧⲕⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧ̅ⲧⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲣ̅ϣⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲗϭⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧ' ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃ̅ⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧ' ⲛϥⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲧ' ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧ' ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲏⲣⲡ ⲃ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲣⲡ ⲁⲥ. ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡ ⲁⲥ·

ϛ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϭⲱⲛϭ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲉϩⲥⲱϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϣⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϣ (ⲛ)ϩⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ϛ̅

ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛϥ̄ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲓⲭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥ(ⲁ)ⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲏ̄ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲓⲭ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ̄ⲕ̄
ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄. ϭ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓ̄ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲓⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲓⲭ ⲗⲟ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄· ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ̈ⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲣⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̄ⲅ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲧⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲥ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲓⲛϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓ̄ⲉ̄
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲙ̄ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ. ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲍⲏⲗⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̄ⲍ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣϣ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ

ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟϣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ.
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ' ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲉ· ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲣϫ̅ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲥⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲣⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ·
ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛⲉⲩⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ϩⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ.
ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ
ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ϯⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁϣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϯⲣⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲡⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲙⲏⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲣⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲣⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲉⲙⲏⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧ'ϫⲟⲥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲱⲧ'. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϯ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉϥⲧⲉⲁⲧⲱⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲉϩⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲉϥⲡⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛ̅ϯ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ'
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙ̅ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲕⲁⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲛ̅ⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ.
ⲫⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉϫⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ.
ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ.
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲯⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲯⲏⲛ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲯⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡ̅ⲯⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲯⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧϥ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲛⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲉⲗⲉⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲯⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲯⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ'
ⲉⲯⲁⲣⲉⲧ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲯⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉ†ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲯⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉ†ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ †ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲱϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲯⲓⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲙⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲉⲯϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ (ⲉ)ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲯⲛ̅ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲡϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ·

Ⲍ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϥϫⲉⲕⲛⲉϥⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲃ̅
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅

ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲧ
ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲓ̄ⲥ̄
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϥⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲉ̅ ϥⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ' ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ϛ̅
ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥ̄ϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ.
ⲁⲫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ. ⲛ̄ϯⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲟⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲗⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧ' ϣⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϥ̄ⲁⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϊϭⲟⲧ'
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡ'ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ̄' ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ
ⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲛϩ̄ⲧⲏϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ. ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲇⲉ

ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ
ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ϛ̅
ⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ϣⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ̅' ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛⲅ̅ϫ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉⲉⲩ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ̅ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲗ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ.
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϥⲁ̀ⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ
ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲛ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ

ⲉⲓⲥⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ ⲉⲧ’ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉϩⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ ϯⲭⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲭⲡⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲃⲁ(ⲡ)ⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡ’ϣⲟⲭⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲭⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲟⲥϭⲥ̄ ⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓⲧ’
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧ
ⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲭⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ
ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄
ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲭϥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲥϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲭ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲥⲭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟϭⲛ̄ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄

ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲣ̄ⲡⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙ̄ⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϥⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϯⲡⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟϭⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ'ϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛϯⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁϫⲓϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̄ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ
ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̄. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲁ(ⲓ)ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϯⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲁⲧ' ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲣⲡ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙ̄ⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϥⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥ̄ⲗⲟ ⲉⲥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲉϩⲥ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟϭⲛ̄. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ.
ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ'. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ·

Ⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅
ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲩⲍⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ. ⲁ̅
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲣⲟϭ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟ. ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲥ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ' ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲁϭⲃⲉⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲧ'
ⲁⲩⲟϭⲧⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲃ. ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲓⲱⲣϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.
ⲓⲅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ (ⲛⲉ) ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛⲥⲉϣⲉⲡⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱϭⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧ'ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲓϭ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲃϭ̅
ⲛ̅ϥⲟⲃⲥϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲛ̅ϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϭ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓⲍ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ
ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃϭ̅
ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲓⲏ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ. ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϥ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅· ⲓⲑ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ. ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϯⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ· ⲕⲃ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣ̀ϩⲱⲧ’ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅
ⲉⲩϩⲱⲧ’ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲃϣ̅. ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ’
ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧϣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲫⲟⲉⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲗⲟ
ⲁⲩϫⲁⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩϣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣ̅ⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ⲅⲉⲣⲁϫⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ (ⲉ)ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̅ϯϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϩⲛⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲑ̅ⲧ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲉⲁϥ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲣⲡϥ̅ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲡⲱϩ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ **(Abyssos g12)**
ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ

ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲣⲓⲣ. ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ'
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧϣⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ (ⲉⲓ) ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̀ⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ' ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̅'
ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̀ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲅⲉⲣⲁϫⲏⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟ̀ⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲧⲱⲃϩ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲅ̅ϫⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲙ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲱϣϯ̅' ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲁⲉⲓⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥ†ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ̀
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϭⲱ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ̅. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̀. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ.
ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧ'ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧ'ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ϥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲧⲱⲧ'
ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ†

ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲙ. ⲛ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩϣ̅ⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲭⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ·

ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̅ϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲡϣⲟ̈ⲓϣ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲍ̅ ⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧ'ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̈ⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲇⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ

ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲕⲁⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛϯⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϯⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟ̀ⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲙ̀ⲧ̀ⲃ̀ⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅. ⲓⲇ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϯⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲥⲏⲛⲉ ⲥⲏⲛⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲧ̀ⲃ̀ⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓⲍ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ' ⲗ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̅ϫⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ

ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅
ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥ̅ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲥ. ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧ'ⲃⲏⲧ'. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲏ ⲛϥ̅ϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲉϥⲁⲅ'ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲁⲡⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲣ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ
ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϫⲟⲕⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲁⲫⲓⲛⲏⲃ. ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ. ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅' ⲉϫⲛⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛϥ̅ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲥ̅ⲛⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲥϩⲃⲁⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲱ̀ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ.
ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϯ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲕⲁⲛⲉ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ(ⲡⲁ)ⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ̅ⲣⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ̅ϊϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ̅ϊϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ' ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̅ⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲡⲉ̅ϊϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̅ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ' ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ'. ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅.
ⲡⲁⲓ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ϣϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲱⲗⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ϯ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥϯ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅· ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲗⲩⲙⲫⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁ̅ϊϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟ̅
ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲓ̅ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓ̅ϣϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲕⲟⲩϣϣ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲉϯⲙⲉ· ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ̅' ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲃⲃⲁϣⲟⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϥⲙⲁ

ⲣⲣⲉⲕⲧ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲧⲱⲙⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̀ⲓⲱⲧ'. ϫ̅ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲟⲕ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲕⲉⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ' ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲁⲏⲉⲓ. ϫ̅ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ. ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩ̅ⲃⲃⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲅⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·

ⲓ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁ(ⲛⲁ)ⲓ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲕⲉϣϥⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲃⲣ̅ⲏⲡⲉ.
ⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉϫⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱϩⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ̅. ⲇ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲓⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲏⲓ ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ.
ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϭⲱ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ'
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲓϣ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲧⲛ̅ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲉϫⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲉ ⲭⲟⲣⲁⲍⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲉ ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓ̈ⲇⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϣϫⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ̈.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉ.
(Hadēs g86) ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈. ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉϥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ'· ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉϣϥⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ϯⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ'
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲉⲡⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲕϭⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲁϩⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ’ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ’ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ’
ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ’ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣⲟ̅ ϣⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲃⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣ̅ⲣⲟ, ⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅· ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ’ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ. ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϫϥ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣ̅ⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ’ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ
ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϣ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲃ̅ⲏⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟϫⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϯϥⲕⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟϫⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ. ϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲧⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ̅ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ̅
ⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲱϣⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈.
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲧ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ·

ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧ.

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲭⲓⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛϥ̅ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ. ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϣⲁⲡ ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ.
ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϥ̅ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ†
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲏ̅ †ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ†
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉ(ϥ)ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ'ⲗⲁϭ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϥ̅† ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ †ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩ† ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉ. ⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲭⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲧ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲏ ⲛϥ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁ† ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲟϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅†ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲡⲟⲥⲱ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲧ' ϥⲛⲁ† ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲉϥϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲉⲭⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ

ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ'
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲣ̄ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥϩⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ.
ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲉⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲉⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ. ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ. ⲕ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̄.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϥϩⲏⲕ.
ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ϥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϥ† ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϣⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲙ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲣ̄ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲁϣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ̄ϩⲁⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲑⲟ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ̄· ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ

ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ. ϣϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲣ̅ⲣⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥ̅ⲧⲃⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ
ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲏϫϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ
ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲃⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲡ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧ'ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡϩⲏⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲫⲏⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϩ·
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡϥϩⲟⲣⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ' ⲛⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̅.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ'. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲥⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ϩ̅ⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ' ⲙ̄ⲫⲁϩⲓⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲁϣⲟⲩϣ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ.
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲥⲱϣ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ̄ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱϩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲟⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲧ'.
ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲧⲕⲉⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ. ⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ.
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ.
ⲥⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲟϣⲧ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ· ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲣϭ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲃⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃϭ̅
ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ. ⲇ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲉ̅
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲉⲍⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. ϩⲁⲓⲟ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϫⲁϫ ϩⲁϩⲟⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϥⲱ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲉ ⲏⲡ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϫⲁϫ ⲏ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϭ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ'. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϣⲃⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡ'ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ. ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁ'
ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅†ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. †ⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ.

ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲥⲱ. ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ.
ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧ'. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̄. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛϥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲣ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ̄ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧ' ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ. ⲕⲇ̅
ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲱ̀ⲧϩ̄ ⲁⲛ. ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ' ⲇⲉ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲉ

ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ'
ⲟⲩⲉϣϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̀ⲁ. ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲱϫⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ' ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϯⲡⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲃ̄ⲥ̄
ⲙⲟⲩϩ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲱϣ̄ⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ'.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲓⲥ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ̄ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̄ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣ̄ϣⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲇⲱⲧϩ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲕϫⲱ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲡ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ.
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣϫⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲓⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲥϭ̅
ⲉⲉⲧ. ⲛϥ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲙ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙⲛ̅ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲱ. ⲛϥ̅ϯϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ϩ̅ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡϩ̅ⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲟϣϥ
ⲛϥ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲟ ⲛⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̅ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲏ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̅ⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲏϣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲛⲁϥ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲁⲗⲉϩⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩϯ̅' ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϯϭⲏⲡ
ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧⲉϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲃ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲡⲏϣ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ'. ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ.
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ'.
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧ.
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲧⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲧ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲛϛ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲟϭⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲟϭⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ. ⲛⲍ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲁⲧϥ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲗϭ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛϥ̄ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲟϫⲕ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲛⲑ̄ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲕϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲉ
ⲗⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲓⲅ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉϩⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲃ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲛⲉⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲅ̄ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ. ⲇ̄ ⲏ ⲡⲓⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲙⲏⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ̄ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲗⲱϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉ̄ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ. ⲋ̄ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̄ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϥ̄ϩⲉ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲍ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉϭⲙⲉ ϫⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉ̄ⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ϩⲛϯⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ̄ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲕⲁϩ. ⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ϣⲁⲛϯⲥⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲙⲉϩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲉⲕ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲥ
ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉ̅ϩ̅ϣⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̅ⲉ̀ⲧ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲥⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲓ̀ⲥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ̅
ⲛⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧ'ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ'ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲗ̅ⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲛⲏ. ⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲥ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲕⲇ ⲉⲥⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲓⲧ' ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̄ϫⲓⲑⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄· ⲕⲃ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯⲙⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲇ
ϫⲉ. ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲡⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲏⲟⲩ.
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲕⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲡϩⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϥ̄ϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ.
ⲕϥ̄ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲁⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲕⲍ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛ̄ⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲙⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕⲑ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲁϣⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲁϩⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ'
ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̄
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲣ̄ϩⲁⲉ·
ⲛ̄ⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲟ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲕ̄. ⲛ̄ⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲉⲡⲣⲉ

ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲧⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲉⲩϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ'
ⲉϣⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲕⲧⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲏⲓ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ (ⲉⲣⲟⲓ)
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥ̅ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲇⲣⲱⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ.
ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡ'ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓ· ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ'ⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ.
ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲛⲟϫⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲑ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲉⲧ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ

ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ. ⲧ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲅⲛⲟϫⲕ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲧ
ⲛϥ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲟ̅ⲗⲉⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲥⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲟⲩϣⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϥ̅.
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲗⲉ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ϣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ϣⲉⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟ̈ϣ
ⲛ̅ⲉϩⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ'
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ.
ⲁ̈ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛϣ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ

ⲉⲉⲧ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲃ̄ⲗⲉ. ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϭⲁⲗⲉ.
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ. ⲕⲅ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲅ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲕⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ'ⲧⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ· ⲕⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕϥ̄ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ'. ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲍ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲕⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲕⲉⲧ'ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ
ⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛϥ̄ϥⲓⲡⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲑ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲙ̄ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲧ' ⲙ̄ⲡϥⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙⲕⲉ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲧ̄'
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϥⲁ̈ⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̈ⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ

ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲕⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲗϩϥ̅
ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲉϥⲣ̅ϣⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲙⲁⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅·

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲡⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̅
ⲭⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ
ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲓⲡⲥ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲭⲁⲓⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲧⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅. ⲍ̅ †ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲡⲥ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲣⲁⲭⲙⲏ ⲛⲥ̅ⲥⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲥ̅ⲛⲁⲭⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥ̅ⲥⲉϩⲣ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲇⲣⲁⲭⲙⲏ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲓ̅ †ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧ'ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲛ̄ⲕⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲩϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥ̄ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲁ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲛⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁϥⲧⲟϭϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲓⲣ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛϭⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲉ(ⲧⲉ)ⲣⲉⲣ̄ⲣⲓⲣ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕϥ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ'
ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲡⲉϩⲕⲟ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲛ̄ϯⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ' ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄
ⲉϫⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ̄ ⲁϥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ϯⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ' ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩ̄ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϫ̈ⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ̄'

ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲙ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ. ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ̅ ϣⲱⲱⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϯⲟ̅ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲱⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ̅ ⲓⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϣ̅ϣ̅ⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲙ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·

ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲕ̅. ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ

ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϭⲣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲃⲁϩ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲓⲧ' ϩⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲧ' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲃ̄ⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲉⲕⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̄ϩ̄ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ.
ⲍ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲟ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲉⲕⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩ̄ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲙⲉⲛⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡ'ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲣⲉ
ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ' ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲑ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ. ⲕⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲱ̂ϫⲛ̄.
ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)**
ⲓ̅ ⲡ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲏ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲙⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲙϣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲧ'ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ' ϫⲉ
ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲥⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲱⲗϩ̅
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϫⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲉ̅ⲧϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲟϫⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ· ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲏϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩϣⲛ̅ⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ.
ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲓⲧ' ⲉϥⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ
ⲉⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲟ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲗⲱϫϩ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϣ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ̅
(Hadēs g86) ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ(ϫⲁϥ) ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ'
ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲉⲡϩⲧⲏϥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲕⲃⲉⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲱϩⲧ̅'. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛⲁϩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲗⲥϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ̅

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲙⲁ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϯϯⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ' ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲛ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ·

ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲧ̅. ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲣ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ.
ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲡϣⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗ̅ⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲗ̅ⲧⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲱϭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲥ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲕⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲅⲛⲟϫⲕ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅. ⲛⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲣⲕ̅ ⲛⲅ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲅ̅ⲥⲱ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗϩⲙⲟⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁϥ'· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉϧⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲧ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲁϩ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ' ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱ̂ⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡ'ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ(ⲱ)ϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧ' ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲉϯⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̈ⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲡⲓϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ· ⲕ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲏ ⲡⲏ. ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲧ'
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲡⲉ
ⲛⲥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ
ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲱϩⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲑⲁⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱ. ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲓ. ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲗⲱⲧ'.
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱ. ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲩⲧⲱϭⲉ.
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ'. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲱⲧ' ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲗ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ'
ⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲱⲧ' ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲥ. ⲗⲇ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ
ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲅⲗⲟⲅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲗⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ'
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲟⲩⲉⲧ. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·

ⲓⲏ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϥ̄ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲅ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲉⲓ. ⲇ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ†ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄†ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲓ †ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲉϩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̄†ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ϛ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧ(ⲁ)ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ⲍ̄ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ' ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲏ̄ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲑ̄ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ⲓ̄ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲁⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥϫⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ †ϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ†ⲟ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄. ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲛⲟ̀ⲓⲕ. ⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ †ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ

ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ϯϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϯⲭⲡⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲏ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲭⲓⲥⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲉⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥⲧϥ̄· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ'
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲱⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōnios g166)**
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲓⲕ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϩⲱⲧ̄ⲃ̄.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϩⲱϥⲧ̄'. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲭ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ'
ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ϣⲁⲁⲧ'
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. † ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲁϩⲣ̄ⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ
ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ.

ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉ(ⲧⲉ)ⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲅⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧϥⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲅⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲅⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲏⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲏ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲏ ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲏ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ· **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲙ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟϣϥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲉϫⲡⲁⲅⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃⲁϩ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲡⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙ̅ⲁ

ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲃ̅
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲟ̅ ⲣ̅ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϭ̅ⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲧ ⲁ̅
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ'
ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲁⲍⲁⲕⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯϯ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ.
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϥⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲃ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ

ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲙ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ̀. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛ̀ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ
ϣⲁⲛϯⲉ̀ⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲣⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲁⲧ' ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ.
ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲛⲁ ⲭⲡⲉⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲕⲣ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ.
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲭⲛ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲛⲁ
ⲣ̀ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲁ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲭⲛ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧ' ⲥⲕⲏ
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲓ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧⲕ̀ ⲭⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲕ̀ⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ (ⲉ)ⲕⲱϩⲥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲕ̀ⲭⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲭⲉ. ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓϥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲱϩⲥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ' ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲧⲁⲉ̈ⲧⲁⲭⲓⲧϥ̄
ⲛⲙⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲥⲉ. ⲣ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ϥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲁ.
ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲙⲏⲧ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥϥ̄. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲁⲭⲓⲭⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ· ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲇⲫⲁⲕⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲃⲁⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲧ' ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓϯⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣ'ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲭⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲭⲓⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲛⲉϥⲭⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ̄
ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲧ'. ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲗⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲗ̄ⲑ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲙ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲱⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̄ⲗ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲙⲉ
ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲓ̈ⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲙ̄ⲅ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲱⲗϩ̄ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲟⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲇ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲣⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲙ̄ⲉ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲋ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲗⲏⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ· ⲙ̄ⲍ̄ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲏ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
(ⲣ)ⲁⲱⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·

Ⲕ̄ⲁⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉ̈ⲧ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ̄
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛⲁⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲅ̄
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲁⲛϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈. ⲁ̄ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ

ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉϩ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ̅ⲡⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ· ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̅ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛ̅ⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ̅. ⲓ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲓⲏ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲓⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϣ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ' ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϣ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ'
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣ̅ⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ' ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲗϩ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲧ' ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ' ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅.
ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲓⲏ ⲛϥ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣ̅ⲱⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲍ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ̄ⲥ ⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟϩ. ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ϥⲛⲁⲗⲱⲱⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲁϣϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̄ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϩ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲣϭ̄ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲙⲉⲕϫⲓϩⲟ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲉϩⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ†ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϩⲉⲥⲧⲓ.
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲁⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. † ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϩϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ

ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̅.
ϩⲱⲥⲁⲩⲧⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.
ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙϩⲁ̅ⲓ̅. (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁϫⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲁ̅ⲓ̅ (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.
ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟ̀ⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲉⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱϣⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϫⲟ̀ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̀ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϭⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙ̅ϛ̅ ϫⲉ. ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ·

ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ̄ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲁϫⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̄ⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ
ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϫⲛⲉⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲱⲧ' ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫϥ̄·
ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϛ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ϭⲱϣⲧ̄' ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ϩⲁⲡⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲕⲙⲛⲧⲟ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲕⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ

ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲉⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩϯ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲅ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ. ⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ'
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ. ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ
ⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓϛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲓⲍ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϥⲱ ϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉ. ⲓⲑ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲥϣⲱϥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ'
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ (ⲛ)ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲕϫ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲕⲏ̅
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓⲭⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲧ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲧⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲣⲟϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩϯϩⲉ.
ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁϣ.
ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅.
ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ̅ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲣⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·

ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲁⲃ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲗ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ̄ⲣ̄ ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ· ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉϣⲉⲧⲡ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲟ̈ⲓⲗⲉ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲙⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲣϣ̄ ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲛⲙⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ
ⲉⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϣⲛⲛ̄ⲉⲙⲡⲁϯⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̄ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡ̈ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ̈

ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣϥ̄
ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲏ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲱ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲩϣϥ̄ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ' ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ' ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲃ̄ⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲱⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛϫⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲡⲁⲓ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲇ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲇ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲧⲛ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲇ. ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲛⲏϫ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡ(ⲓ)ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲧ’ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ̅
ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲭⲱⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲱ̂ⲭⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲛⲓ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ.
ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϯⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ’
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛϣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲭⲉⲩⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲓⲡⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩ(ⲛ)ⲧϥ̅ⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲓ
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅
ϯⲭⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ’ ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲧ ⲛⲙⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ· ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲭⲟ̈ⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲭ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ’ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ’ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ
ⲥⲁⲁⲧ’ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ

ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉ†ⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲓ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ†ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̄ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲣⲱϩⲧ̄ⲣ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲱϫ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ
ⲉⲓϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϩ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲁ̄ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲁ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲩϣⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̄ⲣ̄
ⲁ̀ⲓⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.
ⲛ̄†ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲧⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ (ϫⲉ)ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ

ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϫ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲉⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥϭⲱϣϯ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ϫ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ.
ϫ̅ⲅ̅ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲃ̅ⲥ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ̅ ϫ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ϫ̅ⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ϫ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣϯ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲉϯϣⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯϭⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̄ϯ(ⲟⲩ)ⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄. ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲅ̅ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ
ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉϥϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲣⲱ(ⲇⲏⲥ) ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡ(ϥ)ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃⲉϥⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲥⲟϣϥ̄ ⲛⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃⲉϣ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓⲇ̅
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲁⲓ̈. ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲥϫⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲑ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲫⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ.
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲉϥⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ
(ⲉϥⲓⲧϥ) ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟⲓⲧ' ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲑ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲓⲃⲉⲧ
ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲃⲥⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲑ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲉ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ’ ⲉⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧ’ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲗⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲗⲅ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲗⲁ̄ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲗⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲏ̄ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲙϣ̄ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏ̄ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲅ̄ ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ϫ
ⲗⲇ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ. ⲗⲏ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ(ⲉ)ⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲗⲑ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲥ
ϫⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ.
ⲙ̄ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲕ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ’ ⲙ̄ⲗ̄ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲉ̈ⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ.
ⲙ̄ⲅ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̄ⲇ̄ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ (ⲙ̄)ϫⲡ̄ⲡⲥⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϣⲁϫⲡ̄ϥⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲉ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ̄.
ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ϩⲓⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ϥ̄
ⲁ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ’ ϯϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ

ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ'
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲑ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛ̀ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϥϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ· ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡ'ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓϥ̄ ⲛⲅ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲁϥⲕⲟⲟⲥϥ̄
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩϥ̄
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉϣϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲥⲕⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ̄.
ⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲅ
ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡ'ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲕⲇ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ̀ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̀ϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛⲉ. ⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲕⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ
ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲭⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ϛ̅ ⲛⲁ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲭⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲁ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲇⲱϣⲧ̅' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩ(ⲥ)ⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓϩⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ'
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲩⲛϩⲏⲧⲓ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲙ̅. ⲙ̅ⲏ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ (ⲡⲉ) ⲕⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲕ̅ⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲫⲱⲃ ⲛⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
(ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ) ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲕ̅
ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃ̅ⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϣⲥ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ
ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲡⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲥⲕ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ϥ̅ ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲉⲡⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ (ⲉ)ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡ†ⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲣⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲗ̅

ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
(ⲛ)ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ' ϩⲟⲃϭ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲗⲩⲡⲓ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ. ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ
ⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲕⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲓⲕ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ
ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ.
ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲇⲓⲭ
ⲛⲙⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲇⲟⲙⲇⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲇⲓⲭ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲥⲇⲏⲇ.
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲓⲛⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲭⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ’ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲙ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ’ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲭⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅(ⲧⲱ)ⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ
ϩⲓⲱⲧ’ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁϥϥⲓⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲭ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲣ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ

ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ

ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ· ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ̀ⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ

ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲡⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ.
ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲣ̄. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲕⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϩⲏⲗⲉⲧⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ̈ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛϯⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ̈ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲡ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲓ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ'
ⲉϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲡ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲃ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲱⲛ.
ⲡ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲧⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ.
ⲙ̅ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ

ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲛⲓⲥ̅.ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ
ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱϒⲥⲏⲥ
ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲙ̅ⲋ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ
ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲁ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲛ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ·

Ⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅

ⲁⲩⲧⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ.
ⲣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲏⲣⲡ̄. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ.
ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ̄. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲣⲓϥ. ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧ
ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧ ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ̄. ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϩⲛ̄ϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉϩⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲧ̅ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯϩⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲃ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ†
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲏⲉⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲉϣⲱⲧ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲱϩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲧ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓϭ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣ̄ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣ̄ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̄ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ. ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥ̄ⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ·

ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲧ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲁⲕⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲗ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ. ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̄ϫⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲗⲗⲟ.
ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲡⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡ̄ⲥ̄. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̄ϫⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲉⲧ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ
ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̄
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲧⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ

ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓϥ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲧ
ϣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ(ⲛ)ϩⲁϩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϫⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ
ⲕⲉ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ.
ⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ

ⲙⲛϣⲁⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉ̅ⲧϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟ(ⲩⲟ)ⲉ̅ⲧ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
(ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ) ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ.
ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ ϩⲁⲡⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ. ⲙ̄ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ϥϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲙ̄ⲉ̅ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲇⲓϫ. ⲙ̄ⲉ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. **(aiōnios g166)**

ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲩⲭⲁⲣ

ϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲱⲙ' ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉ̅ϛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ. ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ⲥⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲱ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲱϩ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲱ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲣ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲕϩ̅. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲑⲱⲧ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϥⲱⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲑ(ⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲑ)
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲑⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲉⲑ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲑⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϯϩⲁⲉⲑ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅

ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲉⲓ̈. ⲓⲏ ⲁϫⲓϯⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲣ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̀ⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧ̀. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ (ⲡⲉ) ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲕⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲁ̅

ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲥ̄ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲉⲧ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ϥⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲏⲇⲏ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲉⲟϩⲥⲟⲩ. ⲕⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓϫⲉⲩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧϭⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄

ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ (ⲛⲉ)ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲡⲉ· ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲣ̅ⲏⲣⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲛⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲇⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛϩ. ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ.
ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛϩ. ⲛⲃ̅
ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϥ. ⲛⲅ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲛⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ·

ϵ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲡϣⲁⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲃⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ. ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲃⲏⲇⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϯ (ⲛ)ⲥⲧⲟⲁ

ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ (ⲛ̅ⲛ̅)ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲃⲱⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲱⲱⲛⲉ.
ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.
ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲱⲱⲛⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲱϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϫⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ. ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲏⲩ.
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅ (ⲛ̅ⲅ̅)ϥⲓⲡⲉⲕⲇⲗⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲇⲗⲟⲇ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲗⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲡⲉⲕⲇⲗⲟⲇ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟⲓ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲉⲕⲇⲗⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅
ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲁⲉ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̈. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ. (aiōnios g166)
ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ.
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ

ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲱⲛϩ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ†ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ̄
ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲉϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉ†ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣ̄ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲏ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ

ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲓⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧ. ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̄. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ·

ϛ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ϣⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ

ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲁϯⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛ̄ⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̄ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̈ⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲣⲡϥ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ. ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉ̈ⲧ
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲉ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉ̈ⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲁϫⲟⲩⲧⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲏ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̄ⲓⲥ̄
ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁϕⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲓⲥ̄.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲓ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ̀ⲱⲧ
ⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲏ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ϫⲉ
ⲁϥ† ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲟⲙϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄
ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ† ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧ† ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ.
ⲗⲍ̅ ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ† ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϥⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄†ⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄
ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲧ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲙ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛϣⲇⲟⲙ ⲗ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲧ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲥⲱϫ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲋ̅
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲁⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲥ̄. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲝ̅ ϩⲁϩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲃ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ϫⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ †ϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛϣⲇⲟⲙ
ⲗ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲧ. ϫⲉ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ. ϫⲉ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅. **(aiōnios g166)** ϫⲉ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲡⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ·

Ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲕ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲱⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲟⲡⲏⲅⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲓ̅ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲉ̅ⲡⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉϣⲭⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧϥ̄ⲉ̅ⲧ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲭⲉ †ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ†ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲉⲧϣⲁ. ⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ
ⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥϭⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ.
ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲁϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̄ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ

ϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲥⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟ̀ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲕ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩϫ
ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉϥⲭⲓϩⲟ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲩ̀ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲡⲉ ϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕϭ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϭⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲭ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϩⲁϩ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓ̄ⲥ̄. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲡⲉϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ϣⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲛϥ̄ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲛϥ̄ⲥⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̄. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲭⲓⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲭⲓⲡⲛ̄ⲁ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅.
ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲙⲉ (ⲉⲛ)ⲉⲣⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲇⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲇⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ.
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅. ⲙ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲏⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲁⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧ
ϣⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̈ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲉ̈ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲉ̈ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ.

Ⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅

ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲛⲥ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲉⲡϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ
ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲧ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲓⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲁⲡⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ϯⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲡⲱⲧ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲟⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲣ̀ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉϫⲉ̀ⲓⲥ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲕϛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ϯϩⲁϩ
ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲏ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲣ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲉⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡϥⲕⲁⲁⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛⲇⲱ ϩⲙ̀ⲡ(ⲁ)ϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ⲩ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲗ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲛ̀ⲁϣ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁⲇⲱ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
(ϥ)ⲛⲁⲇⲱ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲁ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲣ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲣ̀ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ⲍ̅
ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϯⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲛⲉϩ̄ⲃ̄ⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲙ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲣ̄ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩ̄ⲃ̄ⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲇⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁϫⲡⲓⲟⲉⲓⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲏ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲉⲓ̈. ⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϯϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ.
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲉⲡⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲇⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲱⲛⲉ

ϭⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ·

ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲇ̅ ϣ̂ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅.
ⲉ̅ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϯϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉϩⲡⲟⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲓⲗⲱⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛϫⲁ. ⲑ̅
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲉϩⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲓⲗⲱϩⲁⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲓⲁⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲉ̈ⲧⲁⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲉ̈ⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ

ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲥⲇⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲡⲁϩⲟ
ⲁ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲉ̅ⲡⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣⲇⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉ̈ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃⲗⲗⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲇ ⲙⲁϫⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ

ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁ̄ⲗⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲉ̈ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁ̄ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲉ̈ⲧⲟⲩⲱ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ.
ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ."ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱϯⲥⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲱϯⲥⲏⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄. ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲃ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁ̄ⲗⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣ̄ⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲕ
ⲧⲏⲣⲕ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̈ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ.

ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲙⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲏⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅.

ⲓ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϥ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲡⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϥ̅ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϥ̅ⲉⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲉⲧ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲱϥⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲭⲓⲟⲩϩⲟ(ⲩⲟ). ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲭⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲧⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲛϥ̅ⲭⲟⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲉⲧ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲭⲓⲧⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲟⲩⲛϯⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϯⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲭⲓⲧⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲗⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ· ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲭⲓⲁⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ

ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲕϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ†ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲁ† ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲓϫ. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϥϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛϣⲇⲟⲙ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲁϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ϛ̅
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅†ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧ̅. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉϯⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧ̅. ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉ̅ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ.
ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲟⲡⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲇⲓⲭ̅ ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲇⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲛ. ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ·

ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲃ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲉϩⲥ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲇⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϥⲉⲧⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϥⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲇⲱ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲛ
ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϥϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧ̅ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ϣⲁϥϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅.
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ
ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̈ⲧ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲭ̅ⲥⲱⲗⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̈ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̈ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ

ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲕϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ.
(aiōn g165) ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲭⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉ̈ⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲥⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲏ
ⲁⲥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲃ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲭⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉ̈ⲧⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲛⲅ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ.
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ϫⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲏ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ.
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃ̅ⲗⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲏ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲟⲧ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ. ⲛⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲥⲧⲟ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉϥϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅

ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ ϭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲱⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ̅ϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧ.
ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲓⲱ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̅ⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁ̅ⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲱⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲣⲉⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ.
ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧϣⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϛ̅
ϩⲟ̅ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̅ⲓⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̅ⲓϩⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲉ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁ̅ⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ.

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ϩⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ϛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲇⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ϫⲉ ⲛⲥ̅ⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲁⲩ† ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ. ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲇⲟⲡⲥ̄.

ⲓⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ̄ⲗ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ
ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲇⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ̄ ⲁⲥⲧⲱϩⲥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϥⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲁⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲇⲛ̄. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ†ⲡⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲥⲟⲇⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϣⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ.

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲅⲗⲱⲥⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲍ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥ̄. ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲉⲓⲥⲉ. ⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲑ̄
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ϥⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̄ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲓ̄ⲅ̄ ⲁⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲃⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ. ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄
ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱ.
ⲓ̄ⲅ̄ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥ̄ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̄ⲍ̄
ⲛⲉϥⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ. ⲓ̄ⲑ̄
ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ

ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓ̈
ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓ̈ⲇⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ.
ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲃⲗ̅ⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ. ϣⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ. ϣⲁⲥϯⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲓ̈ⲉ̈ⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓ̈ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ̅
ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲛ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲁⲥⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅

ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩ̅ⲛⲁϣ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲧⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ϩ̅
ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣ̅ⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲃⲟⲉⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲇⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲇⲙ̅ⲇⲟⲙ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ϩ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲧ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ.

ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛϥ̅ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲉⲓ
ⲉⲛϥ̅ϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ϭ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲯⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ· **(aiōnios g166)**

ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲯⲁ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲯⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲯⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲅ̅
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲇⲓϫ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲗⲉⲕⲁⲛⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲇⲉ ⲯⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲏ

ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ.
ⲍ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲉⲓⲁⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅. ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ. (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲁⲛⲁⲕⲉϭⲓϫ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ.
ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕⲙ̄ ⲛϥ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ.
ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲏⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ
ϭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̅
ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ
ⲁⲓⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϣ̂ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲉⲓⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄.
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥϥⲓⲡⲉϥϯⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲉⲧ.

ⲓⲑ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ. ⲕ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲉⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲕⲃ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲇ ⲁϥϫⲱⲣⲙ̄ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲡⲏ ϭⲉ ⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥ̄.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲡⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲡⲟⲓⲕ
ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥ̄. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲣⲓϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲡⲏ. ⲕⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲉ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ
ⲡⲉⲅⲁⲱⲥⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̄ⲥ̄
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲏ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲧⲉϯ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̄. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲛⲃ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲡⲉϯⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ϯϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲃ̄ⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲉ̅ⲙⲉ
ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲛ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ[ⲁϥ] ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲥ[ⲓ]ⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̄. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉϯⲛⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲕ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̄. ⲭⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲉⲕϯⲩ[ⲭⲏ] ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ.
ϩⲁ[ⲙ]ⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲕ̄ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲧ̄ⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̄ⲣ̄ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲭⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉ̅ⲧ̅. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ' ⲉϯⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̄. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ.
ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ̅.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲕⲉ̈ⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉ̈ⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲉ̈ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉ̈ⲧⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϯⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡ̅ⲕ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲓ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉϣⲭⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̈ⲧ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϯⲉ̈ⲡⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲏ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉ̈ⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲙ̅ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉϯⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲛ̅ϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϯ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ'
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ϥⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̅ϫ̅ ϯⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲱⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϯϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲃⲱⲃ.
ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁϫⲉϩⲁϩ
ⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲉ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲟ̈ⲓⲉ. ⲃ̅ ϣⲗϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲗⲡϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲗϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ϥⲛⲁⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯϩⲟⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲭⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲗϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϣϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉ̈ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛϥ̅ϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲗϩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲗϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲭⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϯⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯϭⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁ̈ⲓⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ

ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲁϩ̅ⲧ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ
ϩⲁⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ. ⲓⲗ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲉϩ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϯϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩ̅ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡϩ̅ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϩ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ⲧ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛϫⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲉⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ
ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡ̅ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ϩ̅ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲧ̅. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲇ̅

ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲉⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲥ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲙⲉϩⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲥⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕ. ⲉⲉⲧⲧⲙ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ. ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓ̅

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲓⲗ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲇⲁ̈ⲓⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϯϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϥⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲏ ⲉ̈ⲧ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ.
ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲟ̈ⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲛϥ̄ϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̈ⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̈ⲧ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̈ⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ (ⲡⲉ) ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ (ⲡⲉ) ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ. ⲕ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟ̈ⲓⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥⲉ̈ⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲡⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲙⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥϫⲡⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲙ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲕⲇ̅ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲋ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ̀ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ. ⲗ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲕ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ̀. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ.
ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣϫ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅.
(aiōnios g166) ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓϫⲉⲕⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲉ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϛ̅
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛϩⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̅ⲓⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉⲓⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ

ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ
ⲉⲁⲛⲓ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲁⲛⲓ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲙⲁⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ̈ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲉⲕϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲕ̄.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈.
ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ

ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϯ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϯ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϯ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·

ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁ̀ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲅ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲑ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁϥⲣⲉϩⲧⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲗⲡ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ. ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲭⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲛϥⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ. ⲡϫⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ̄ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ ϣⲁⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲛⲉⲡϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ̀ⲓⲫⲁⲥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲕⲁ̀ⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̀ⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲣ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ’ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲥ̄. ⲓϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲡⲉ ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϩ
ⲉⲩⲑⲙ̄ⲙⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲁϥ ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲛⲉ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̄. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ̀ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁ̀ⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲡ. ⲕⲁ̅

ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲁϫⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲣⲉϩⲧⲓⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̄. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ
ϣⲁⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲗⲡ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϣⲛⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ· ⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱϣϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲕⲑ̅
ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉ̅ⲧⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣϥ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̄.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϩⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲧⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̄ ϫⲟⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ

ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ. ϫⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲕϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲟ.
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲟ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲧ
ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄†ⲇⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ.
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩ† ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ
ⲛ̄ϫⲏⲇⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ

ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯϭⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛ̅ϫⲏϭⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲓⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲉ̀ⲧϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲓ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϯⲧⲉϩ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥϫⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϯⲧⲉϩ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲧⲕⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲉϩ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧ.
ⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϯⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲑⲙ̅ⲥⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ

ⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥⲧⲣⲱⲧⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϫ̅ⲡ̅ⲥⲟⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥϫⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑ ⲧ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓⲧ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲧⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟϭϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲓⲧⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟϣϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲥⲁϩϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲏⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϩϥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϩϥ̅.
ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲱⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲱⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ. ⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲁϩϩ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲛⲁϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲱⲡⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ. ⲕⲉ̅ϩ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ.
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲉⲧ. ⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲱⲕ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϫ. ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲙϫ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϩⲙϫ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲇⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥϫⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲇⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲇⲡⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲇⲡⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲛⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅϫⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛ̅ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ̄. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ̄ⲥ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲁ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲧϣⲁⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲁⲗⲗⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄ϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲟⲥⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϣⲛⲏ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄.
Ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅
ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲧϣⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄†ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϧⲉⲡⲏ
ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϧⲱϣϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ
ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ϫ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏ
ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲅⲁⲙ̅ⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ. ⲁⲥⲅⲱⲯⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲃⲯ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲁϫⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ.1234455766 ⲧⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲯⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲯϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϥⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ. ⲧⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲓ. ⲡⲉⲯⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϯⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲯⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲯⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁⲥⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲟ

ϣⲟⲧⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ (ⲉⲛ)ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁϥⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲓϫ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲓⲣ.
ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁ(ⲁ)ⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲥⲛ̅ⲉⲓϥⲧ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲡⲁⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲥⲛ̅ⲉⲓϥⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲧⲁⲓⲓϫ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲓⲣ. ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲏⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲧⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲕⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲓϫ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲕⲓⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲓⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ
ⲁⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲧϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ·

ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ϩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲅ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϭⲉⲡⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅.
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ̀ⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϭⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲥⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲉⲛⲇⲩⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉϥⲕⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟϭϥ̅ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲏ̅
ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲉ̀ⲧ. ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁϣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲛⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ϩⲓⲭⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲕⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̅ⲣⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲓⲁϣⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲉϣⲛⲉ ⲡⲱϩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉ̅ⲧⲧⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲓⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲭⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ϯⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲭⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁϥⲭⲩⲡⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲛⲉϣⲁⲕⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ϩⲗ̅ⲗⲟ.
ⲕⲛⲁⲡⲣϣⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲛϥ̅ⲭⲓⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ

ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲓ. ⲣ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ (ⲉⲛ)ⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉ.
ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲱ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲉ̅ⲧ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲱ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲟⲩⲁ ϯϫⲱ (ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ) ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ· ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ

ⲗ̅ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲱ̅ ⲑⲉⲟⲫⲓⲗⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲃ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲁⲙⲃⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϭⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲁϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϣⲁⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ. ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓϣ
ⲕⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲗ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲭⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲏⲙ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲁⲣⲏⲭϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲑ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲭⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲭⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣϯ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈

ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ. ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ.
ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲍⲏⲗⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁϣⲉϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛⲉϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϭⲱⲙ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲗⲇⲁⲙⲁϫ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲣ̅ⲥⲱ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲧ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲱ̅ⲥ̅ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲁⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ†ⲣⲓⲛϥ̅ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲫ̅ⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ̅ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ. ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲟⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ † ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ.

ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲡⲉ.
ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲑ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉⲥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲁⲙⲓⲁ. ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ.
ⲡⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲉⲫⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ.
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲓⲃⲩⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲩⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲣⲓⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲡ̅ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲣⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲗ̅ⲗⲟ ⲡⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ

ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲇ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲱⲁϫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟⲱϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲧⲏⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲇⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲱⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲱⲇⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ
ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. **(Hadēs g86)** ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲕϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ.
ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲡ̅ⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ϩⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲱⲣⲕ̄ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲉⲑⲙ̄ⲥⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲛⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
(Hadēs g86) ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ. ϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲝ̄ ϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲭⲟⲩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̄ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁϣⲙⲧϣⲟ ⲙ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡ̅ⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲁϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲓϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ· ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲙⲍ̅
ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ·

Ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ϯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲗⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉϥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϣⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϥ ⲇⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲅⲓⲝ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲉϥⲟⲡ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲃⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟⲅϥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲭⲓϥⲟⲅⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ̅
ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥϣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲣⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲫⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ. ϩⲱⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲅⲟⲙ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ϯⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ(ⲧⲉ)ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲧ̄ⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲧ̄ⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ψⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ.
ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲁϥⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ.

Ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ϣⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲁϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲏⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲋ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲗ. ϫⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲭⲟⲩ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟϩ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲛ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϫⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩϫⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲫ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϩⲟⲧⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲛⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣⲁϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲓⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲥϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅
ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ
ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϯⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ. ⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅

ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ϛ̅ ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁϥϯⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̅ϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲙ. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲏ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲡⲁ̈ⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϩ̅ϣ̅ⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲟⲥⲥ̅ϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ̅· ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲡϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̈ⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅

ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲛϩ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟϭϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲟϭ
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅.
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲗ̅ⲗⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲏⲗ.

ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉϥϣⲟⲧⲙ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϣ̄ⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲇⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲥⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄
ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲕⲑ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣ̄ϣ̄ⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̄.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁϣⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲩϣ̄ⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲥⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲅⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲇⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲇⲓⲇⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲣ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ̈ⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ. ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲑⲉⲩⲧⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ(ⲡⲟ)ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲉϣ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉ̈ⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛ̅ϣⲉϭⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅·

ϛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲙ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ
ⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲃϣ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ. ⲃ̄ ⲁⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϣ̄ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ. ⲅ̄ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̄ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲓⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲭⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁ̄ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲣ̄ϥⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉ̄ ⲁⲡⲉ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̄ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲣ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲙⲉⲛⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲉⲩⲥ. ϛ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲇⲓϫ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ̄ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲩϫ̀ⲁⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄.
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲏ̄ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ϩⲓⲇⲟⲙ. ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲇ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄·
ⲑ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲓⲃⲉⲣⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲗⲉϫ̀ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲙ̄ⲇⲟⲙ. ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̄ ⲉⲧϥ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓⲁ̄ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲯⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥ̄ⲯⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

Ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲯ̄ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈.
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲇⲁⲙⲓⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲅ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϫⲁⲗⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲁϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲥ
ⲉⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϯⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲁϥⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̈ⲥⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ. ⲱ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉ̈ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϭⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϕⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩϣϥⲉⲧⲏ ⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲙ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲙⲱⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫ̈ⲁⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲕⲉ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲱⲟⲭⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲡⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲱⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲥϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲧⲱⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ϕⲁⲣⲁⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟϕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲱⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϭⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲟϭⲛⲉϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ. ⲁϥⲭⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲱϣⲧ̅. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲧ̅ⲕ̅. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲭⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲁⲓⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕ(ⲕ)ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩ(ⲟⲩ)ⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅
ⲉⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲭⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲓⲇⲓⲝ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲛ̅ϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲗⲟϫ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣⲁⲓⲫⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ; ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.
ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ϫⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲏ (ⲛ̅)ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲉ
ⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϫ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ.
ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲓϫ ⲁⲛ (ⲧⲉⲛⲧ)ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ (ⲛ̅)ⲛⲁϣⲧ̅ⲙⲁⲕϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ (ⲛ̅)ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ. ⲁⲩϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ϣⲉⲡⲡⲁⲡⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲝ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄.

Ⲏ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̄·
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ
ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱϥ

ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲇ̅ ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ.
ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲍ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲱϣⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉϥⲡⲱϣⲥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ⲉϥ(ⲛⲁⲩ) ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣⲥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲡⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅

ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓⲭ ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲭ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓⲭ ⲉⲭⲱϥ
ⲉϥⲉⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲭⲡⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲥ(ⲉ)ⲛⲁⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲭⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏ̅ⲙ̅. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲅⲁⲍⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉϭⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲕⲏ ⲧ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϭⲟⲟϣ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏ̅ⲙ̅

ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ. ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲟϭ̅ⲕ̅
ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲕⲛⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲥⲉⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲕⲟⲛⲥ̅ϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛ̅ϥ̅ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ. ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲑ̅ⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ
ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲁⲩⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ̅ϥ̅
ϫⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ
ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲁϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ̅ϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲟⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲟⲉⲓⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲩⲁⲛⲧⲥ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ.

ⲑ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲏ ϩⲓϩⲱⲧⲃ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲩⲁⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲥ̄ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲉⲥⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄. ⲅ̅
ⲁⲥⲩⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲩⲥ̄ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ
ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲡⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲱⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲁⲁⲥ.
ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ (ⲛ)ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲱ. ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ.
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲥⲣ̄ⲩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥ̄ⲥⲱ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛⲅ̄ⲩⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲣⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁϩ
ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓ(ⲗ)ⲏⲙ̅. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁϩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ
ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ.
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̀. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣϭ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲱⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲱⲟϫⲛⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲱⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲓⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲱⲏ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲇϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ ⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ†ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲱⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲱⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲱⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ⲱⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲥⲏⲇ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲗⲟⲇ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲇⲱⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲱⲣϣ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ ⲙ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲱⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲑⲁ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲣⲕⲁⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲥ(ⲛ)ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲇⲟⲣⲕⲁⲥ.
ⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ. ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲑⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲏ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧϩⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲕⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϩ̅ⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉϣⲁϥϩ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ϯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲉ.
ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥϥ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩϥ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲣ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ.
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ̈
ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ. ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ⲥⲟ. ⲓ̅
ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥ̅ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲅⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲃⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲣ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥϫⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲓⲥⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈.
ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲥⲉⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣ
ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ϩⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕϭ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲅ̄. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲁ(ⲛ)ⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ.
ⲕⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉϫⲱϩ ⲏ̄ ⲉ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲁϩⲙ̄. ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ. †ϫⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϫⲓⲛϥⲧⲉⲩⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲡ̄ⲩⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ̄. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲛⲅ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉ †ⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ

ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲗ. ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲥ̀. ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲗⲍ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̀. ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲭⲓⲛⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲗⲏ ⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲥϥ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̀ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲣ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲣ̀ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲛⲥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲗ̀ⲑ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̀ⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̀ⲑⲓ(ⲗ)ⲏⲙ̀. ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲁⲩⲁϣⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲩϣⲉ. ⲙ̀ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲭⲓⲛⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲃ̀ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙⲅ̀ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ· ⲙⲇ̀ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲙⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣϥ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲱϩⲧ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̀ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙⲥ̀ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲁⲩϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅
ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲃⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲓϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲃ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲧϥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲣ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲏ̅
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫ̅ϫⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲕ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩ(ⲉ)
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ † ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅†ⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ† ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲏⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲱⲗⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲁ
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ †ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡ(ⲉ)
ϩⲓⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲱⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ

ϣⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̄
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲉ̄ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕϩ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ̄
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲏ̄ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲃⲟⲥ.
ⲁϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ.
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲓⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲑⲙⲕⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲃ̄
ⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ.
ⲅ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ. ⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ
ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣϣⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲋ̅ⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ. ⲁϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲡⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲅ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲇⲓⲭ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲭⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϯⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲭⲉ ϯⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲏⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲟ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ (ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ) ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲭ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲓ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲇⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲗⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲃⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓ̈ⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ̈.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅(ⲛ)ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣ̅ϣⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲛⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲗⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲛϣ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ· ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ † ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲁϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ

ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϥⲛ̅ⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲩϫ̅ⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲱⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ.
ⲉⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲏⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲗⲉⲩⲕⲓⲁ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲑⲏⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲥⲉⲣⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉⲗⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲕⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅
ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ
ⲓ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲭⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲅⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕϭⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲥⲧϭⲓⲭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲭⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲏ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲭⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲗⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲣⲭ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲓⲇⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲭⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲭ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲟ̈ⲓⲗⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲃⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲟⲥⲉ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ. ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ.
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅
ⲉⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅
ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛ(ⲛ)ⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϯⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲡⲁⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲡϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅

ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲩⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲧϭ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲁϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅
ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲙ̅ⲇ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁϩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ϣⲁⲁⲣⲏϫⲥ̅ⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲙⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲃⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ.

ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕϩ̀ⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓϫ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲱϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲗⲩⲕⲁⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲁ
ⲛ̀ϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲓⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̀ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϥⲟϭϥ̀ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲍⲉⲩⲥ. ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϩ̀ⲣⲙⲏⲥ. ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ

ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲟ (ⲙ)ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲡⲉϩⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
(ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ) ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲉⲕⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲭⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲗⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉϥϯ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲧⲥⲓⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲩⲣⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲏⲥⲓⲇⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲕϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̀. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϫⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲉϣⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ.
ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲑⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ· ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ϭⲓϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϯⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̀. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̀. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅.
ⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ϩⲉ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ̀ⲓ. ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓ (ⲛ̅)ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ· ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ (ⲉⲃⲟⲗ) ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϯⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲥⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕϥ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲥⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲱⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲱⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲱⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲩϩⲡⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ. ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲱⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲱⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲱⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲥⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲱⲉⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲱⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁϧⲓⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲫⲱⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲟϧⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲱⲱⲡⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲇⲉⲣⲃⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ.
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲭⲉⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲩⲑⲩⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲁⲧⲧⲙⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ.
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ.
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲓ̅ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲭⲉ

ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲑⲣⲁⲕⲏ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲇ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲩⲇⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛϫⲏϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲩⲁⲧⲓⲣⲁ. ⲉⲥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ†ϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ. ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲛ̄ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ϫⲛⲁϩ. ⲓϥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥ† ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲟϫϩϫ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̅. ϫⲉ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲓϑ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲥⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲏ̅ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲡⲉϩⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ̀ⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲛⲁⲩϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅. ⲕⲇ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩ(ⲉ)ⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲕⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁⲛ̅ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ.
ⲁϥⲧⲉⲕⲙⲧⲉϥⲥⲛϥⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁⲥϫⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ. ⲁⲥⲕⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲉ(ⲛⲟⲩ) ϭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̅
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲗⲩⲇⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲫⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲱⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲣ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲣ̅ ⲉⲥⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫ(ⲉ)ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲁ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ
ⲉⲧϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲥⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲙ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲡⲁⲥⲱⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲕⲉⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ (ϫⲟⲟⲩ) ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ.
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲧϩⲧ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲁϩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ. ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ

ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ϣⲁⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϣⲁⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲟϫϩϫ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥ
(ⲛ)ⲉⲩ†ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲓⲟⲙⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅
ⲕⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ.
ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛϣ̅ⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲩⲥⲣ̅ϥⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲟⲙⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ.
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
†ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅
ⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁ̈ⲓϩⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁⲁⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲫⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲱⲙϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ.
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲕⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲓ(ⲏ)ⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϥϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲛⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲃϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟϣϥ̅. ⲁϥϯⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ

ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲟⲡⲁⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲩ.

ⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ.
ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϫⲛⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̀ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̀ⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲉ. ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲡⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲓⲁ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ
ⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲓⲅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲱⲙ̅ⲱⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲱ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲱⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲱϫⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲱⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲱⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓϥ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲛϩⲗ̅ⲗⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁⲥ. ⲁϥϩⲉⲕⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲛϫⲣⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ (ⲉ)ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲱⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϭⲱ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲱⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲃ̅ⲣⲃ̅ϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅.
ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲗⲗⲁ.
ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲟⲡϥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲡⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅·

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲉϣⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲣⲱ ϫⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉ̈ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ

ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉϩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ. ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲣϫ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ (ⲛⲧⲉ)ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲩⲙⲓⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲗⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲉϫ̅ⲟⲣⲕⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ϥⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ
ⲁϥⲣ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗϩ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ. ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ.
ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲧⲩⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ. ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲃ̅ⲣⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅.

ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲱϥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ. ⲕⲍ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲧⲩⲙⲓⲥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟϭ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄. ⲉⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲕⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲱϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ. ⲓ̄ⲧ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲉϫⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲉϫⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲣⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲓ̄ⲉ̄
ⲡⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲧⲓⲗⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲧⲩⲙⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲍⲉⲩⲥ. ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ

ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲁⲓ̈. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣ̅ⲗ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
(ⲉ)ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲩⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ϣⲁⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲙ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϣ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲟ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲑⲉⲗⲗⲁⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲱⲥⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲡⲩⲣⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲣⲃⲉⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲁⲃ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲥⲁϣⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲍ̅
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲡⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟ̈ⲓⲕ.

ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲧ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗϭ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲧ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲥϭ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟϣϭ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲓⲧⲩⲗⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲟⲅⲩⲗⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲱⲥϭ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ

ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲣⲁⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲡ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲉ̀ⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̄ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄(ⲛ)ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϩⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲩⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲇⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲏ̄ⲙ̄.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄.
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛⲓⲥ̄. ⲕⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ
ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ(ⲧ̄)
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ.
ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄

ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϯⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲟϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱϭⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲟ ⲉ̈ⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϯϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧ
ⲏ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲛⲉ̈ⲓϭⲓⲭ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϯ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲭⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲕϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟϥ
ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ. ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲡⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲟⲇⲟⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲩⲣⲣⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲟⲓ
(ⲉϥⲛⲁⲭⲓⲟⲟⲣ) ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲇⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣϥ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ.
ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲉⲩⲑⲡⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϣⲁⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲗϫ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ
ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛⲣ̄ϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲇⲱ
ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲡⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲇⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ.
ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ϥⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲇⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲃⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟϫϩ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲇⲓϫ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟϫϩ̄.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲇⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϯⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲣⲧ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ

ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲑⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉ̈ⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲭⲓⲧⲛ̅
ϣⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲟ̈ⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏⲙ.
ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲟⲡⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣϥ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲟⲩⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲭⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲭⲉ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲕ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲕⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕϭ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕϫ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲩϩⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲣϥ̅
ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̅ⲉϣⲁⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ

ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̅ⲣ̅. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲣⲧ̅ⲣ̅. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ϫⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ. ϫⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ϫⲏ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱϭⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ. ϫⲑ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲣⲧ̅ⲣ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ
ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲓⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ
ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲉϩϭ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓ̅ⲭⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲓ̅ⲉⲓⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲓ̅ⲗⲏ̅ⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲁ̅ⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ̅ⲓ ⲭⲉ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓ̅ⲗⲏ̅ⲙ. ⲭⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉ̅ⲓⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̅ⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛϩⲟ̅ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁ̅ⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲭⲉ
ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲁ̅ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̅ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛ̅ϣϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅
ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ̅ⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲛⲉⲭϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ.
ⲉⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲁ̅. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟ̅ⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̅ⲓϩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲥ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲓ ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲓ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϩⲉ. ⲕⲏ
ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓ†ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲇⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲗϥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ̅.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁϥϫⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ.

ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲱϩⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧ(ⲕ̅) ⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲏϩ.
ⲕϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̀ⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲡⲱϣ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.
ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲣⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ
ⲁⲛⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧϥ̄ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓϯ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ.
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲉ̈ⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲱⲏⲙ ϣⲁⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲱⲏⲙ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲧ̄ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲃⲓϫ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϥ̄ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲕⲉⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ.
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲥⲉϭⲟⲣϭ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕ̄ϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲃ̄ ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡϩⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲅ̄ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲉϣⲛⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ϥⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϫⲡ̄ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲕⲁ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ ⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ.
ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϭⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ. ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ.
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲓϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲓϭⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛϫⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ.
ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩ(ⲉϩ)ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟϣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟ(ⲣⲟ)ⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ.

ⲕⲇ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲧⲱⲣ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲣⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲣ̅ ⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲁ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲕ.
ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ⲉⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲉϫⲱϩⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓ̅ⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉ̅ⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϯϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲓϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥⲕⲓ ϩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲁϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̈ⲓϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲫⲱⲃ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅. ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩϥ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣⲙ̅ϣⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲏ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁⲛϩⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ

ⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϯϩⲉⲛϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲟⲗϭ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲏⲗⲓϩ̅. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲡⲟⲣⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲫⲏⲗⲓϩ̅ ⲉϯ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛ̅ⲏⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅.
ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲛ̅ⲗⲏⲙ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲡⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲇⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲁϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲏ̅ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲛ̅ⲗⲏⲙ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲇⲙ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡ̅ⲣⲣⲟ. ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛ̅ⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ

ϩⲓⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ.
ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̄.
ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϯⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ. ⲉⲕⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ
ⲉⲫⲱⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲫⲏⲗⲓϫ̅ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈-
ⲉⲑ̄ⲓⲗ̄ⲏ̄ⲙ. ⲁⲩⲥ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲓ̅ϩ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲉϫⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲁ̈ⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩϣ̄ⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϩ̄. ⲕ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲫⲁⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ

ϩⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲁⲡ
ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛϯⲭⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ
ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲥⲙ̄ⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲙⲡϥ̄ⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥⲟⲣⲭ̄ ⲉϩϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲧ̄ϥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ.
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲧⲁⲇⲙ̄ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϩϥ̄.
ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲉⲭⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ.

ⲕϩ̄ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲭ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ
ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲡ̄ⲧ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̄ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ

ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣⲯ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲉⲩⲯⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁ̅ⲓⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲯⲙ̅ⲯⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲣϫ̅.
ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ.
ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛ̅ⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ. ⲉⲩⲯⲙ̅ⲯⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲯⲏ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲉⲯϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁ̅ⲓⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁ̅ⲓⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̅ⲓⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲁ̅ⲓⲛⲉϫϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲯⲧⲉⲕⲟ.
ⲉⲁ̅ⲓϫⲓⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲛ ⲁ̅ⲓϯⲡⲍⲏⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉ̅ⲓⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲟⲛϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲛⲉ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲯⲁϩⲣⲁ̅ⲓ ⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̅ⲓϫⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁⲥⲯⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̅ⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲯⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̅ⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ϩⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̅ⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁ̅ⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ̅ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅

ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϯⲧⲃⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲣ̄ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲟϣⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲕ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̄ⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲡⲇⲱⲗⲏ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲛⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲇⲟⲡⲧ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲓ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲛⲟⲇ. ⲛ̄ϯϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟ(ⲩ)ⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ
ⲕⲗⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲗⲉⲃⲧ̄ⲕ̄. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲗⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲥ̅ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓ(ⲁ)ⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉ̀ⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲫⲱⲡ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ.

ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲥⲧⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲁⲙⲩⲇⲁⲏ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ. ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁ̀ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉϣⲙ̄ϣⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲧ

ϩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲩⲣⲣⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲩⲕⲓⲁ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲱⲥϭ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϭⲏⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲕⲛⲓⲧⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲩ
ϥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛϩ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲗⲙⲟⲛⲏ.
ⲏ̅ ⲙⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲁⲧϭ̅. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲓⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲁⲥⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲛϩ̅ϩⲃⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲧⲕⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲥⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧϩ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲓⲙⲏⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲉⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲟⲩⲗⲓⲙⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲛⲓϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲥⲟⲥ.
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲕⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛϩ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁ. ⲙⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛϭ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ

ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲓ. ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲡ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲭⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲭⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲕ̅ ⲉⲙ̅ⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲭⲱⲛ.
ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲥⲕ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲥⲉ.
ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ †ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲭⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ†ϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ.
ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̅ⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ.
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ.
†ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ϩ̅ ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉϥ ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ.
ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲭⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ϩⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϭⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲡⲟⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ̅. ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉϥ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩϭⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉϫϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲱ ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ϯⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩϥⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ.
ⲁϥϯ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁϣϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲥⲁⲓ. ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉϥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣϩϥ̅. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲓⲥⲗⲁⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲡⲉϥⲑⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ.
ⲡⲉϥⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟ̈ⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲱⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲣⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲱⲟϫⲛⲉ.
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲏⲃⲉ.
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϥⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲱⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧⲥⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ. ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ.

ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̄
ⲁⲩⲱⲟⲡⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϫⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲗ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲱⲏ ⲛ̄ϭⲗ̄ⲙ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̄. ⲁⲩϩⲃⲱ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲁϩⲣⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲁⲱⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧ̄ⲃ̄ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲁ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱⲱϥⲧ̄ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲡⲉ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱϩⲃ̄. ⲏ̅ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ
ⲛϥ̄ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲕ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ.
ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅. ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ. ⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϯⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ϯⲁ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ. ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ϩⲓⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ϯⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲩⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲁⲛⲣ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ϯⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲅⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲓϥⲉ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ϯⲇ̅ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲛ̅ ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ϯⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛⲏ
ϣⲁⲡⲡⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁϥⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϯⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ.
ⲁⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϯⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϯ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̅ⲓⲙⲏⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϯⲏ̅

ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲭⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲟ. ϩⲱⲥⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲧⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲏⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲓ
ⲛϥ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϥ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲕ̀. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̀ⲁϫⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲉ
ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̈ⲓⲥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲓⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲏⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲍ̅
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣ̀ⲙⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓ̀ⲭⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲛⲟ̈ⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̀. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲁϥⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲫⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϣ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ.
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁⲭⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲟ̈ⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ̅

ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲑⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡ
ⲉϩⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϫⲛ̄†ⲥⲟ· ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲭϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲡ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ.
ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲱϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϛ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲏⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲏ̅ ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϯϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲱⲭⲛ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁϩⲓⲏ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉϯ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥ̅ⲗ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲓ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.

ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲧϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲓⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱ. **(aïdios g126)**
ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲣ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲥⲟϭ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲁⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲏ.
ϩⲓϫⲁⲧϥⲉ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϭⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· **(aiōn g165)** ⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϣ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲍ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣ̄ⲃⲉⲓⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲭⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ϩⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ.
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁ ϩⲓϩⲱⲧⲃ̄. ϩⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ. ϩⲓⲕⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲥⲕⲥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥⲧ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱϣ. ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁϩⲓⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁ ⲛⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲥⲉⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ·

Ⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲕ̄ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲭⲱ̄ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲕϭⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲕ. ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ· ⲃ̄ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲡ'
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲅ̄ ⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲱ̄ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲇ̄ ⲭⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲕⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲟⲏⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣⲱ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲕⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕⲛ̅ⲱⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲱⲗ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ· ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲱⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲉ̅ⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲱⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲃⲟⲛⲥ̅.
ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲱϫϩ̅
ⲉϫⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲱⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲱⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲓϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲅⲁⲑⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ
ⲏ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ

ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ.
ⲕⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ'
ⲛ̅ⲛⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲅϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲡⲉⲧϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ⲕϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲥⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ
ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲡⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ. ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲁⲥⲭⲉⲕⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ' ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̄ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲱⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̄ϫⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ· ⲉ̄ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲱⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ. ⲍ̄ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲇⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϩⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ. ⲑ̄ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲇⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲓⲇ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲙⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓⲅ̄ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̄ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲥⲓϣⲉ. ⲓⲉ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ̅.
ⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ· ⲓⲑ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲱⲙ. ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲁⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϫⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ.
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲕⲉϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟϫⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲕⲍ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥ(ⲧⲓⲥ) ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϩⲉ
ⲡⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲡⲡⲉⲥⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲡⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲋ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ϫⲛ̅ⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲛ̅ⲉⲥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲏ̄ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲇ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲓϛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄. ⲓⲍ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϭ̄ⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ. ⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲁϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲃ

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ.

ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ. ⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲥϫⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.
ⲍ̅ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲛⲟ
ⲛ̅ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̅.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲏ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲡ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ϫⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϣⲁⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲁϩ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ.
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ. ⲓⲍ ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩ(ⲛⲏ)
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲏ ⲁⲣⲁ
ϭⲉ ⲡ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ
ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲓⲑ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϣⲁⲓ

ⲁⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· (aiōnios g166)

ϛ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ϭⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲛϩ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅·
ⲅ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥⲛ̅
ϭⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ϩⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲣⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ϣⲃ̅ⲣⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉϣⲧ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲟ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.
ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϭⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ

ⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲟϥ
ϭⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲓϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ.
ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅· ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲑⲁⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ· **(aiōnios g166)**

ⲅ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲣⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲉϫⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲓⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϯⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓϛ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϥⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ.
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛϥ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣϥ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ· ⲕⲃ̅ ϯϩⲏⲇⲁⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϯⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ.

Ⲏ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲅ̅ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲇⲟⲟⲃ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲇⲁⲓⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄. ϛ̅ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥ̄ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣ̄ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄·
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲓ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄

ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅· ⲓⲃ̅
ⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲉϣⲭⲉϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅· ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ϣ̅ⲃ̅ⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ.
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲉⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲛ̅ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲁⲛϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϩⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲕϥ̅
ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ † ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϥⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ
ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲕⲏ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ †ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱϣ.
ⲕⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̅ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϣⲃⲣ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϣⲣⲡ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̅ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ† ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅†ⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩϥⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϭⲁⲓ̈ⲟ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲟⲣϫⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲗⲱϫϩ̅

ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϭⲟⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅·ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲧⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲣϫⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϯϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲥ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲁⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲱϫⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· **(aiōn g165)** ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲕⲉϩⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ.
ⲉⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.
ⲏ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϩⲙ̄. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̀ⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁ̀ⲓⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲥ̄. ⲏ̅ⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲧⲁϣⲛ̄ϩ̄ⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.
ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛϩ̄ⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲕ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ̄
ⲡⲉϣⲁⲥⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ̄ ϣⲁⲥϯⲛ̄ϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲥ ⲥϭⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲕ̅ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̀ϩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ.
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ.
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲉⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ̀

ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲃ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̀ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲯⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲱⲥⲏⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲥ̀ⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲏ̀ⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲯⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲛⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲣ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲯⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲯⲱϫⲡ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲯⲁϫⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲯⲱⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲏ̀ⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲯⲱϫⲡ̀
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲟⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓⲯⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ.

Ⲓ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀
ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁ̀ⲓ ⲃ̅
ϯⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁ̅
ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ· ⲃ̅ ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ
ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲇ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
(Abyssos g12) ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲛ̄ⲁⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ.
ⲡⲓϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̄ⲁϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̄ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ.

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ϩ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ϣⲁⲣⲉⲏ̄ⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲧⲉ. ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲁⲣⲏϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ.
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯⲕⲱϩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ϯⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̄
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲕ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲏ̄ⲥⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲣϣ̄ⲛⲁϭⲓϫ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̄.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲃ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̄
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲙ̄ⲙⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲕⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϣ̄ϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣϥ̄

ⲛ̅ϣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ. ⲉ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲭⲡ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲭⲉϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲑ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉϫⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲇⲟⲣⲇⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲗⲕⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϯⲕⲱϩ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ· ⲓⲅ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϯϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉϯⲕⲱϩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲡⲉⲩⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ
ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲇⲕ̅
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲛⲛⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲧϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲟϭⲧ̄ ⲕ̅ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϫⲓⲥⲉ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁ̅ⲛⲁϯⲥⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ. ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲁⲧⲕ̄. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̄ϭⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲕ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲕ̄ ⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲙ̄. ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̀
ⲉϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕⲉ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ(ⲟ)ⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̀. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥ̄ⲕⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲧⲣ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ̀. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲥ. ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. (eleēsē g1653) ⲛⲁⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲡϣⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲙⲉϣⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲉ̀ ⲏ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛⲁⲥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165)

ⲓⲃ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̀ⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲥⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙϫⲓϩⲣ̀ⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲣ̀ⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲃⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· (aiōn g165) ⲅ̀ †ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ϛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲧⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲍ̅
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ†ⲥⲃⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲧ†
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁϫⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲕⲛⲉⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲁⲛⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁ̈ⲓϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̅ⲥϩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲑ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲏⲩ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϥⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉ̄ⲣ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲃⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ϥⲥⲏϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ

ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲕⲟ
ⲙⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲟϥ. ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲛⲁⲡⲣϣ̅ϩⲉⲛϫ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲣⲟ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ·

ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯϣⲱⲙ. ϩⲉⲛⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲍ̅ ϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲡϣⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡϣⲱⲙ.
ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ. ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ
ⲁϥϫⲉⲕⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ̅. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ. ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲡϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄† ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ†ϩⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ
ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϫⲱϩⲙ̄. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ†ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲱϩ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ † ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧϩⲧ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲇⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲉϣϥ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ.
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲙⲡⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲏ̈ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉ. ϥⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.
ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϥϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅
ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ

ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϣⲁ(ⲛ)ⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲉ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄. ⲧ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ (ⲕ)ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲏ̄ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲕⲥⲱϣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲧⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ̄
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗϫ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲉ̈ϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ (ⲉ)ⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲁϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ̄ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲗⲟ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲙⲉⲩⲧⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲱ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲙ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛϥ̅ϭ̅ⲃⲃⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϥⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ.
ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲋ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϯ(ⲉ)ⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲡⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅
ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ
ϩⲁⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲑ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲧ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ

ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϕⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥⲇⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲏ̅ⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲕⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉϩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ
ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲉⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ·
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲑ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲓⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲗⲩⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ
ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲱ

ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲉⲉ̅ⲓ̅ϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲉ̅ⲓ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲗⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉ̅ⲓ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ̅ⲓ̅ ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ.
ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲑⲡⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲁ̀ⲓⲁ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲁⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̅ⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅· ⲗ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁ(ⲗⲉⲓ) ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ⲓϛ ϯⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲓⲃⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲙ̄ⲱⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲅⲭⲣⲉⲁⲓⲥ ⲃ̄
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥ̄ⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲱ·
ⲙ̄ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄
ⲓ̄ⲥ̄. ⲁ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁⲕϩ̄ ϩⲁⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉϯϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ̄
ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ· ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ϛ̄ ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲍ̄
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄· ⲏ̄ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲙⲡⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲑ̄ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲁⲭⲩⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ· ⲓ̄ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ· ⲓ̄ⲁ̄
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ· ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲕⲓⲥⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲩⲫⲱⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲁⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲛ̄ⲍⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲓ̄ⲅ̄ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ· ⲓ̄ⲇ̄ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲩⲅⲕⲣⲓⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲫⲗⲉⲅⲱⲛ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲃⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲗⲩⲙⲡⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲣⲭ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ. ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϭ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲉϫⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϣⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅·
ⲕⲁ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲃⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲱⲥⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϯϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ· ⲕⲅ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁ̈ⲓϭⲟ̈ⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟ̅· ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ

ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩⲥ· **(aiōn g165)**

ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ· ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲧⲧ̄ⲃ̅ⲏⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲇ̅ ϯϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϩⲛ̄ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲓ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ϯⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲭⲗⲟⲏ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲕⲏⲫⲁ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ.
ⲧⲁⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ
ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲥⲩⲛϩⲏⲧⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϭ. (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.
ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲡ(ⲉ)ⲓⲇⲏ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲙⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲧⲉ

ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲟⲣ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱϩⲙ̅
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅.
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟϣϥ̅
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ(ⲓ)ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ.
ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ϩⲓϭⲟⲙ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅. **(aiōn g165)** ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ̄. ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ̄
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥ̄ⲭⲟ̄ⲩ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. **(aiōn g165)**
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϭⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅. ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ̄ ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
(ⲙ̄)ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅.
ⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄.

Ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ

ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲥⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϣⲁⲙ̅ⲁⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϣⲁⲙ̅ⲁⲟⲙ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ ϩⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ. ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲉ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲱⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲧⲧⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱⲇⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉ.
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ· ⲑ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲃⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ· ⲁ̀ⲓⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲇⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲥ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲇⲱϣⲧ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲕⲁⲕⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ. ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ϩⲉⲛϣⲉ. ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲇⲱⲗⲏ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲓϭ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ̅ ϥⲛⲁϯⲟⲥⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅· ⲓϯ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲥⲟϭ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓϯ̅ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧϩ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲕⲏⲫⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ·

Ⲗ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣ(ⲉ)ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲡⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ
ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲁϫⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϯⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̅
ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲧⲙⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲉⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲯⲟⲭⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̄
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲃⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲯⲟⲩⲯⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁ. ⲍ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ.
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲉⲙⲡⲕ̄ϫⲓⲧϥ̄. ⲉⲯϫⲉⲁⲕⲣ̄ⲡⲕⲉϫⲓ.
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲯⲟⲩⲯⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲕ̄ϫⲓ. ⲏ̄ ⲏⲇⲏ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲩ. ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ. ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲣⲟ.
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲯϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣ̄ⲣⲣⲟ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲑ̄ ⲁⲣⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲁⲛⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲥⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ϭⲟⲟⲃ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲣ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲯ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲯⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲥⲉϯⲕⲗϯ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲯⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲱⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲥⲉ.
ⲉⲛⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲯⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲉⲓϯⲯⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲥ ⲯⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉ†ⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̄ⲏ̄
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛ†ⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̄ⲑ̄
†ⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲣ̄ϩⲛⲁϥ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲕ̄ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲕⲁ̄ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄.
ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ϫⲛ̄ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ.

Ϭ̄ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲥ̄ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲅ̄ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛ†ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉ̈ⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄. ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲇ̄ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄. ⲉ̄ ⲉ† ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̄ϩ̄. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ϛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲃ
ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ̄ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϥⲓ. ⲍ̄ ϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ· ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲏ̄ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲁ

ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ϩⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲑ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲱϩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ̅
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϣ̄ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲉϩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ̀ⲓϩⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲱϩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϣ̄ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ.
ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄·

ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟϣϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲙⲁⲑⲙ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲉ̀ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ
ϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ
ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁⲡ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϥⲱϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲑ̅
ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲕⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅
ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ̄. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄†ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲑⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥϥⲟⲩ. ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲛ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲉ. ⲧⲁϥⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲏ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ
ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣ̄ϩ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓϑ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲙⲁ

ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ· ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ. ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ·

ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁ̀ⲓ ⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲉϭⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲃ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲣ̅ϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ. ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ· ⲍ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ ϩⲱ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉϣⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ϣⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲱ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲥⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲡϩⲁⲓ̈. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣϫ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲣϫ̅.
ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲓϥ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ̈. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲏ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉ†ⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ϫⲣⲱ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱ

ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲧⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲕⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲇⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ̀ϩⲉ.
ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲕⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲗ. ⲕⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕ̅ⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥ̅ⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲧ̀ⲧⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲭⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲗⲕ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲭⲣⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲭⲣⲱ ⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲛⲧϥ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲡⲏϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲛⲧϭ̄ϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲭⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉ̀ⲓⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲓⲉϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲱ ⲉϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲭⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϥϣⲓⲡⲉ

ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̄ⲛⲟϭ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧ(ϣ)ϣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲁϥ
ⲛϥ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲛϩ̄. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̄ϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲥ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲁⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ. ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·

Ⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ.
ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲕⲱⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧϥ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧ(ϣ)ϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲅ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄· ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡ(ⲉ)ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲯⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲯⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲥⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲯⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲯⲱⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲯⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲁⲛ· ⲑ̅ ϭⲱⲯⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ. ⲧ̅ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲛⲏϫ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲯⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲃ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲯⲭⲉⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. **(aiōn g165)**

ⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲯϫⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲧⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ.
ⲇ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲱ. ⲉ̅ ⲙⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ. ⲋ̅ ϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲯⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟ̈ⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲯⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲭⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϣⲃⲧ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲉϥϩⲓ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲓ̅ ϫⲛ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩϥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲕⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϫⲣⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡ̅ⲣⲡⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲣⲟϥⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲟϣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲣⲱ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲓϛ̅
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̅ϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲣ

ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲁⲧ
ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲱⲥ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲁ̈ⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛ†ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁ̈ⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄
ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲥ
ϭⲱⲃ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲃ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲣ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ· ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ. ⲥⲉⲡⲏⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ̈ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ. ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ.
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ
ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲩⲕⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉ̈ⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
†ⲱϥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ †ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲭⲟⲟⲩⲧ·

ⲓ̅ †ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.
ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲁⲓⲉ. ⲋ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲏ
ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲥⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ.
ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫⲟⲩⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
(aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ. ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲡⲟϣϥ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ

ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲙ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲛ (ⲛ̅)ⲛⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲏ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ
ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲏ̅
ⲉⲛⲛⲁϯⲕⲱϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲭⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ
ⲉⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲥⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ
ⲉⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲥⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅
ⲡⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲏ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ (ⲧⲉ). ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲏ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲁϫⲛ̄ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉϯⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛϯϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲁϩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛⲧ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲃ̅ ϯⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲅ̅
ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲁ
ⲏ̄ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲃⲥ̄ ϥϯϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲏ̄ ⲉⲥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ ϭⲟⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉ̈ϩⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϫⲱⲥ
ϩⲟⲟⲕⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲃ̄ⲥϫⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲃ̄ϫⲱⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϣⲃ̄ϫⲱⲥ ⲏ̄ ϩⲉⲕⲉϫⲱⲥ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲃⲥ̄ϫⲱⲥ· ⲍ̅ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ϣ̄ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲉⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣ̄ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲕⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉϫ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ϣ̄ϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲱⲥ ϭⲟⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲕⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉϩϥⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉϩϥⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡϥⲱ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣ̄ϣⲱⲛ. ⲓϛ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲓ†ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲩⲛⲓⲑⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϩ̄ⲃⲃⲉ. ⲓⲏ ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. †ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱ ϫⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄†ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ. ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄†ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̄
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̀ϩⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄

ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉⲡⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ⲉⲓ.
ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲗⲉϫⲗⲱϫ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ. ϯⲛⲁⲧⲉϣⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ·

ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ· ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲍ̅ ⲥⲉϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ϣⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.
ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲑ̅
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲁⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲟⲙ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲉ.
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ̄. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲓ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̀. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲧⲁⲓϫ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ.
ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲁ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ̄. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅

ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲓϫ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ
ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲏϣ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲩⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲥⲩⲛⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲁⲧ.
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣⲭ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ· ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ·
ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ
ϩⲉⲛϫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ. ⲟⲩϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲉ.
ϩⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲥⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ.
ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲕⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲣ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉϥϯϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ

ⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϭ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϣⲁⲥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ϣⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲉⲥⲕⲱϩ. ⲙⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲉⲥⲁⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ. ⲙⲉⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲙⲉⲥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅.
ϣⲁⲥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϣⲁⲥϥⲓ ϩⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ϣⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ϣⲁⲥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅.
ϣⲁⲥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲉⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲡⲭⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ.
ⲛⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ.
ⲛⲉ̀ⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲡ̅ⲛⲟⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩ̅ⲣⲃ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟ ϩⲓϩⲟ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅. ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲕⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ.
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲣ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥ̅ⲗ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ· ⲉ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲛⲁⲉⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ· ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁϯⲩⲭⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲱ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ϯ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲱ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲓϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅ ϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ.
ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲥⲙⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉⲥⲕⲱϩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ

ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲃⲱⲗ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉ̈ϣⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲁ. ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲛⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ.
ϯⲛⲁϥⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ϯⲛⲁϥⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ.
ⲓϛ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ· ⲓⲏ̅ ϯϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲕⲁⲑⲏⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲏ̅ ϩ(ⲉ)ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ

ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕϩ̅
ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ. ⲕⲍ̅
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ϣⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲭⲓⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲃⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲥ̅ⲧⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭⲛⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓϥ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ

ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲉⲯⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ·

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲯϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲯϫⲉⲉⲓⲕⲏ
ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ· ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫ̅ⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲯⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫ̅ⲏ. ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲫⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ϛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲯⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲯⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.
ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩϩⲉ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲗⲁϫⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲛϯⲙ̅ⲡⲯⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓ̈ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲓ̅ ⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϯⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ ⲯⲁⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲯⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓ̈ⲯⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ̈. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ.
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲯⲉⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲯϫⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ

ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄· ⲓϛ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
ⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧϩ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲕ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧϩ̄ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲇⲁⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ. ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲇ̅
ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲃⲟⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̄ⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲉⲱϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲣⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ϯⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲱⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲱⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲉϕⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲩ.
ⲉⲱϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱ.
ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ.
ⲱⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲏϕⲉ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓϯⲱⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲱⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲙⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲱⲁⲕϫⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲣⲟϭ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲱⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲱϥ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϭⲣⲱⲱϭ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ
ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲏⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ.

ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ. ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟϩ.
ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲃ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲙⲅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲙⲁ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̄.
ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲩⲡⲛⲁ̄ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ. ⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲙⲍ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲙⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϣⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ⲛⲁ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϯϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲛ̄ⲕⲧⲟⲕ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲃ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲡⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̄ⲝ.
ϥⲛⲁⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ. ⲛⲅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲕ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲣⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲣⲟ. ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲉⲓⲃ. **(Hadēs g86)** ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲡⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ· ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅· ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϭⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟϣⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱϭⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲑⲡⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲓ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲁϫⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩϥ̄. ⲙⲁⲑⲡⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ.
ϯϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ· ⲓⲉ̅
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲁ̈ⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓϛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲃⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲁϫⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̅. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ· ⲓⲑ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ̄ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ· ⲕ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁⲉⲓϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁ̅·

ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ· ⲃ̅· ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲅ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣϧⲙ̅ϧⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟϣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϥ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅.
ⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲍ̅
ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲕⲟⲟϩ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅· ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲙ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲱⲛϩ̅.
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧⲛ̅.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϧⲟⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ

ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ· ⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲃⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ. ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ.
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄.
ⲓⲅ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲛ̄ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲓϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲑⲡⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄. ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲓⲭⲣⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲁⲓ. ⲏ̄ ⲛⲉϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ·
ⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓⲑ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲡϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛ(ⲧⲁϥ)ⲧⲁϩⲥⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ϯⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲉⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ.
ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉϩⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲱϫϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̅. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲟⲩⲉⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲱⲙⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ· ⲉ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲕⲱ

ϩⲱ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲃϣ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁ̀ⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲟⲩⲥϯⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲓϛ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛⲉϣⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲃⲃⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅·

Ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱϣ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀.
ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁϫ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅· ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲟ

ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅. ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ· ⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲇⲙ̄ⲇⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲇⲱϣⲧ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲇⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲡⲟⲥⲱ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲇⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲱϣⲧ̄
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲱϣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲇⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲱϣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲋ̅
ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅· ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲥⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅

ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϥϭⲟⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ ⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲓϩⲣⲃ̄ ⲛ̄†ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̄.

ⲇ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲓⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̄ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲃⲥ̄.
ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲇ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲉ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄. ⲋ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄·
ⲍ̄ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲃⲗ̄ϫⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ· ⲏ̄ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̄ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲕⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲓⲥ̄ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄
ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲁ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲛ̄
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲥⲁϣⲁ̀ⲓ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲏ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲣ̄ⲃ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̄
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉ· **(aiōnios g166)**

ⲉ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϫ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲟⲩⲉ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̄ⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϣϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ (ⲛ̄)ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲛⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣⲕⲁⲁⲛ
ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲙⲕ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ

ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̄· ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ (ⲉ)ϩⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϯ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲡⲱϣⲥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲱϣⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̄
ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ.
ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣϫ̄. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣϫ̄.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛϯ ⲛ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄

ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲡⲛ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲧⲡ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲧⲡ̅· ⲕ̅ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϥⲁⲓⲯⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅. ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅·

ϛ̅ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲯⲃⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲱⲡ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ· ⲃ̅
ⲯⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲉϥⲯⲏⲡ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲯⲏⲡ. ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϫⲁ̈ⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲛ̅ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲉⲯϥ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲥ.
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ· ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲗⲱϫϩ̅· ⲉ̅
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏⲯⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲯⲧⲉⲕⲟ· ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲯⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅.
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲯⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟ̈ⲓⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ·
ϛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲣⲯ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲁⲭ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲯ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥ
ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲛϩ̄. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲡⲉⲓ. ⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ.
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄·
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϣϥ̄. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲭϩⲱⲭ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲭϩⲱⲭ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̄ⲧⲏϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϯϣⲃⲉⲓⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ̄
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ. ⲁϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲋ̅
ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲛⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲓⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϫⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ·

Ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̄.
ⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅
ϣⲟⲡⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄. ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ϥⲉϭⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄

ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̄ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϯϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̄. ϯⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄· ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅
ϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲧⲛⲉⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲑ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲏⲩ. ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲣ̄ϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲉⲓϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲧ̅ ⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲣ̄ϩⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲉ(ⲓ)ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ. ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲃⲁ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̄
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲡ̅ⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ
ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄.
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅
ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ·

Ⲏ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ
ϯⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲃ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲛϥ̄ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲟ̅ⲧ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲩⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲓ̅ ϯϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡ(ⲉ)ⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ϫⲓⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲧ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲡⲕⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛϥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϥ̄.
ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϥ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲥⲃⲟⲕ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̄. ⲉϥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲉϩϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. ⲕ̅
ⲉⲛⲥⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲉϭⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗⲙ̄

ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϣⲃⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ·

Ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲃ̅
ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲥ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ ⲧⲃ̅ⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲅ̅
ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲱϫⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲥⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅· ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲡϥ̅ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲣⲡ̅ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲣⲡ̅ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ

ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϯⲥⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϯⲥⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟϣϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲏ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲱϣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ϭ̄
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ.
ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϯ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄. ϥⲛⲁϯ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟ. ⲛϥ̄ⲁⲩϫ̅ⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϭⲣⲱϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ·

Ⲓ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲏⲕ

ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛ†ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ †ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛ†ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ.
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉ†ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲅ̅
ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅.
ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅
ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅.
ⲍ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲣ̅ⲉ̅ϥ̅ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲉ̅ⲩ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟ̅ⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧϥ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲱϥ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅†ⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲓⲑ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲟⲣϣ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϭⲟⲟⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲟϣϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲁϣⲛ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟϣϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲱϩ
ϣⲁⲟⲩϣⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲛⲡⲟⲣϣⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓ.
ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ· ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ· ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ. ⲃ̅ ϯⲕⲱϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ϯⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϩⲟϥ ⲉϫⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲉⲩϩⲁ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲕⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲡϥ̅
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ. ⲉ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

ϛ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲛ̅
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲁⲓⲑ̅ⲃⲃⲓⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓⲥⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲏ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓⲥⲩⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁ̅ⲓϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁ̅ⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲱϫⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲟⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉϭⲱϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ̅ ⲛⲉ.
ϩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲁϥϫⲓϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ϫⲓϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ̅
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲏⲧ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲛ ϣⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲑⲏⲧ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲓ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄.
ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲝⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ. ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ϩⲱ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲱ. ϩⲉⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲱ. ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲓϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣ
ϣⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ
ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲣ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩϣⲏ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ.
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ·
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ.
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲃⲉ.
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁϥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ.
ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ

ⲉⲛϯϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲉ ⲉϣⲭⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲭⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϭⲟⲡⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲧ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲅⲁⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ̄. ⲁⲓⲣ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲭ.

ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲃ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲣⲡ̄ϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉϣϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲏⲧ· ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϯϯⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲭⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣϩ̄. ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉϯⲕⲗϯ ⲉⲭⲱⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲭⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲱϣⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲁϩϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲟ̅ⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ϯⲧⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱϣ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ.
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲗⲱϫϩ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲓϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϯϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲉϣϫⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲁ̅ⲓϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̅ⲓϥⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ̅ⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁ̅ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ϥⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲧ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲱϩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲕϫ̅ⲕ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥⲕ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̅ⲣ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲁⲣ̅ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲱϣϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ·

ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ. ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅·
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧ̅ϣⲣⲡ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛ̅ϯϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁϯⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ. ⲣ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥϭ̅ⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲟⲟⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉ̅ ϫⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ

ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲥ̅ϯⲯⲩⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲯⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲯⲁⲛϭ̅ⲃⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲯⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲯⲟⲣⲯ̅ⲣ̅ ⲁⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲣⲁⲯⲉ. ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲥⲉⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ·

ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ

ⲁ̅ ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲁⲥ· ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲛⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲭⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ **(aiōn g165)** ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· **(aiōn g165)** ⲋ̅
ϯⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧϯ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ.
ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲃⲏⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲣⲡ̅ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ
ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲭⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ̀ⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ

ⲉⲓϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲉⲓϣⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲟⲧ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓϭ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲟⲣϫ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲓⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲓϛ̅ ⲉϭⲗⲡ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ̅ ⲉⲥⲁⲣ̅ϩ̅ ϩⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲧⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ·
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲏⲫⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϭ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϭⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏ ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲗⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ.
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ·

Ⲃ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲉⲁ̈ⲓϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲏ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲱⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ

ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϭ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ϭ̅ ⲓ̅ϭ̅.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩ(ⲟⲩ)ⲉϩⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲇⲉϫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ.
ⲓ̅ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲁ̈ⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲇⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲱⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲫⲩⲥⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲁⲛϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϣⲣ̅ϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϯⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϯⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲓ̈ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥ̅ϫⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ϯⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲟⲛϩ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ̈. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ·

Ⲅ̅ ⲱ̅ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲫⲑⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲧⲟϭϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥ̅ϫⲟ̅ⲩ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲇ̅
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲣⲏⲅⲓ

ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲛ̄ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲉⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲁⲥϣⲣⲡ̄ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ.
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ̄
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ϣⲟⲡⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓⲥ̄. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ

ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲣⲏⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ. ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲥϥ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲗⲑ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ.
ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲇ̅
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲉⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ.
ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲓϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ.
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ.
ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ.

Ⲇ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲛϥ̅ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ· ⲇ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲍ̅
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲫⲩⲥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲓ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ· ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲁ̅ⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲃⲱⲱϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ϯⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣϫⲡⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁⲓⲣ̅ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲕⲧ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ††ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲓⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ. ϫⲉ †ⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲱⲗ
ⲛⲉ. ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲁⲅⲁⲣ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ
ϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲥⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲥ†ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ϩⲁⲓ. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲡϩⲁⲓ· ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϯϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛⲁⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ

ⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ.
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ· ⲃ̅ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ϯⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲇ̅
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ϛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲍ̅
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲑ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲃ
ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϥⲓ. ⲧ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ.
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲉⲓ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲙ̄ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ. ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϕⲟⲣⲙⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲱⲕϭ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱϫⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲓϛ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲕϭ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ
ⲥⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̄ϫⲱϩⲙ̄. ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̀ⲧϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̄ϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲕⲱϩ. ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲛⲧ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲣϫ. ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁ. ⲛ̄ϯϩⲉ.
ⲛ̄ϫⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉϯϣⲣⲡ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲣⲡ̄ϫⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲃ̅
ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ. ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ. ⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲥ̄ⲭⲟ̄ⲩ̄
ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲛϩ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲛϕⲑⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.

ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲡϩⲛ̅ϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ
ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ. ⲉⲕϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲃ̅ ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲧⲡⲱ.
ϛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲍ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲟⲙϣϥ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϫⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲟϩⲥϥ̅. ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩϭ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩϭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲑ̅
ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ.
ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱϩϭ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲥⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲏⲉⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ
ⲥⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲭ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϯϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲁⲥ·

ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ

ⲗ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲅ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲇ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣϫⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ϩⲓⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϫⲉⲕⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣϫⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ϯⲗⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ̄. ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ.
ⲕ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁϥⲑⲙ̄ⲥⲟϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲉ̈ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ϩⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ.
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. (aiōn g165)
ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄.

Ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫ̈ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ.

(aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲩⲟⲟⲡ ⲫ̀ⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲩ̅ⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲁ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲛ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲑⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲍ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. (aiōn g165) ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ· ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲩⲟⲩⲩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ. ⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲩⲣⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϫ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲩⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲩⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲩⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲗϫⲗ̄. ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓϥ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ̄ⲭⲟ̄ⲥ̄. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲏⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
(ⲛ̄)ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϣⲱⲛⲃ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲉϥⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄·

Ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲟⲗⲡϥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲙⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲁⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ. ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲕⲱⲗϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣϭ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϣⲓⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̀ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165)

Ⲁ̅ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲃ̀ⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲁϣ. ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀†ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲱϩⲙ̀. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̀. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩ†ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁϥⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲁϥ† ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ⲣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲕⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ†ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲉⲡϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϭⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲩⲃⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲛⲭⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓϥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϣⲱⲛⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ· ⲓⲍ̅
ⲉⲓⲭ̅ⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲣ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉ· ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡϭⲟⲗ ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϯⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱϥⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ̅

ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲁⲧ. ⲙ̄ⲑ̄ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲣⲓⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲓ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛⲁ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϭⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛϩ̄ⲧⲏϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄.

ⲉ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϯⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ. ⲓ̄ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ. ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩ(ϣ)ϫⲥⲟϭ. ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩⲗⲗⲏⲃ. ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲏ̄ ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲏ̄ ⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̄ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̄ⲅ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̄ⲍ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲑ̅
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲱⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲱⲁⲣⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ.
ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲗⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϯϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲛⲁ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲱⲇⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲁⲗⲗⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲁⲓ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁⲭⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲭⲱⲕⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ.
ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲭⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅· ⲕⲏ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲡⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲉ.
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ.

ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣ̅ⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲓⲭ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲱⲥ

ⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲍ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ϥⲛⲁⲭⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ. ⲑ̄ ⲛ̄ⲭⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱⲛⲧ̄. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲭⲓϩⲟ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ·
ⲓ̅ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ· (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲭⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲕϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲧϩ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲉϣⲙ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲉⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲏⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲏⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲣ̅ϥⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲟ̀ⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲓ. ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉϯⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣ̅ⲟⲩ.
ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ (ⲛ̅)ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ· ⲕⲅ̅ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ·

ϕⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϕⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲅ̅ ϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲇ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ(ⲟ)ⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲭⲓⲛⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϥⲛⲁⲭⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲅⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϯⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅

ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲫ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ†ⲧⲱⲛ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲱⲉⲟ̈ⲓⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ϩ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ†ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲱⲉⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲱⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲱⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲭⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲉⲓϭⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲱⲉⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲣⲁⲱⲉ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̈. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ †ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲱⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲟⲣⲏⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁϭⲱⲱϥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲭⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϥⲛⲁⲁ̈ⲓⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲱⲛ̅ϩ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲛ̅ϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲱⲛ̅ϩ̅
ⲇⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ̅. ⲛ̅†ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲥⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ· ⲡⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡϭⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈. †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ †ⲛⲁϭⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ
†ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛ†ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ† ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ·

ⲃ̅ ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩ†ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲙⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲟⲡ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲉϣⲁϣϥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϫⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲑ̅ⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲥⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁϥϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲱⲗϫ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲁⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛ†ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
(ⲁⲛ). ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅
ϩⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲩϭ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ·
†ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ †(ⲛⲁ)ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
†ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ.
ⲉⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱ. ⲕ̅ ⲙⲛ̅†ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ †ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ· ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
†ⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ †ⲛⲏⲩ

ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲡⲕ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲟⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ.
ⲡⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϭⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲟⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ·

ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥⲉϩⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ. †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲩ. ⲁⲓⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲱⲡ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲭⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲉ̅ⲓⲭⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲓⲭⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉⲉⲓⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϯⲡⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ̅ⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁ̅ⲓⲧⲁϩⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ⲓⲡⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̅ⲓⲡⲏⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲟⲗⲡϥ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣϯ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲓⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲁⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲕ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱⲯⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲯⲓⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅·

Ⲇ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁⲯⲟⲩ.
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲯⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲕⲗⲟⲙ. ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲩϩⲟⲇⲓⲁ.
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲧⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓⲟ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲥⲩⲍⲩⲅⲉ
ⲡϩⲁⲕ ϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲯⲙ̅ⲯⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲕⲗⲏⲙⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲯⲃⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅·
ⲇ̅ ⲣⲁⲯⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲭⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲣⲁⲯⲉ. ⲉ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩⲯ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲯⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲯⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲭⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲛ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅· ⲓ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓⲣⲁⲯⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲇⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ

ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ†ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲱϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟ. †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ.
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ †ϫⲟⲛⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲕⲟ.
ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ †ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧ†ϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱ(ⲛⲉⲓ) ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄† ϩⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲧⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡ†. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ †ⲙⲉϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲁ̀ⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲟⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ.
ⲟⲩⲥ†ⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ. ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅
ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ· ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̅· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲏⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ·

ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲗⲟⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲅ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ.
ⲓ̅ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧ̅ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲅⲙ̅ⲅⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲭⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲱⲣⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓϛ ⲭⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲛⲧ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄.
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲏ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲡⲱⲣⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲭⲱⲕ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲉⲧⲡ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ̄ⲭⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ
ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲧⲡ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̄. ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲭⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲡⲉ.

ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲣⲩⲝ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲕⲟⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ϛ̅
ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲭⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
(aiōn g165) ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲉⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲙ·

Ⲃ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄.
ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁϩⲱⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϯⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱϣⲧ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲓ

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲍ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ.
ⲏ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ.
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲉ̅ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ
ⲁϫⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲉⲙⲥ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅.
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲁϥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓⲣⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲱϥⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ(ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ)
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲁϥⲧϫⲁⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲕⲣⲓ(ⲛⲉ) ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϣⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ

ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑ̄ⲃⲃⲓⲟ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡϣ̄ϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ. ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ. ϥⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϫⲱϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϫⲓϯⲡⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛ̄ϩⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑ̄ⲃⲃⲓⲟ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϯⲥⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϯⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄·

Ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲛϩ̄ ϩⲏⲡ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲇ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲡ̄ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̄ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.
ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲛϩ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ̄. ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲗⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲑ̅

ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ
ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃ̅ⲣⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ̅ⲣⲃ̅ⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ̅. ⲧⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲥⲕⲩⲑⲏⲥ. ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅· ⲧⲃ ϯ ϭⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲡⲗⲁⲭⲛⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ.
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲧⲁ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲣⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ.
ⲧϥ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲩⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲱⲇⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅· ⲧⲏ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲧⲑ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϯⲛⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅.
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲇ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ·

Ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲱϣ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲅ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ; ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ.
ϛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲟⲕⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ
ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ⲍ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ.

ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ. ⲧ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ
ⲡϣⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁⲥ
ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉϥⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲏⲕ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲣ̄ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲩⲙⲫⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩ(ϩ)ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ· ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱϣ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ̄ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲁⲛⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟϣⲥ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓⲧⲥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲕⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁⲉⲓϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ. ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲕⲟⲗⲟⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ· ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲱⲭⲛ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅
ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϣ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲉ̅ϩ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ.

ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ.

ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲁⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲟϣⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ.
ⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲱ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ.
ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲡⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲛ
ⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲑ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ

ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̅. ⲉⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲱϫⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛϯⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ.
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲁⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲇⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ̄ϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ.
ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ.

ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲉϣϭⲱ. ⲉⲁⲛ̅ϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲭⲡ̅
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ. ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲏ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛϣⲣ̅ⲡϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ· ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲉϣϭⲱ
ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ
ⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲧⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲡ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·

ⲁ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲇ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ. ⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϥⲉϭⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅·
ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲭⲓϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉ̄ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲓⲭ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲃ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲁϩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ· ⲓⲅ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧ(ⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄)ⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̄. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲭⲉ ⲁ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̄ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ϥⲛⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲉ̄
ⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̄. ⲓϛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̄ⲝ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄.
ⲓⲍ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲭⲡ̄ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲣⲡⲛ̄
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲓⲏ̄ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ·

ⲉ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲅ̄ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲣⲭ̄.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲡⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲉ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲥ̅
ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲫⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲏ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲁⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲟ̅ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ. ⲥⲉⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲏⲙ. ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ.
ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲉⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ̅
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲥⲟϣϥⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ

ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅·
·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁ̅·

ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲅ̅ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲭⲉ
ϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ. ⲭⲉ ⲥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲱⲗⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲙ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲃⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲙ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅
ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲭⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛϥ̅ϫⲉⲕⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅·

ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲯⲧⲟⲣⲧ̅ⲣ̅. ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲯⲁϫⲉ.
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲅ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲧ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ϭⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲇ̅
ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲉⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϥ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉ̈ⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ. ϛ̅
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲉϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲯⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ(ⲥ)
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲥⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃⲃⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ· ⲓϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ·

Ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ· ⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ· ⲇ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ (ⲛ̅)ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲥ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅. ⲍ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲑ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲧ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̈. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁϩⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲉⲅⲕⲁⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲱϩ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲟⲡϥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ
ϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁⲉⲓϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ·
·ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯϭⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϣϥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲁⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲉ̅ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩ· ⲏ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ̈. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϣⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϣⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϭⲉⲧⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲙ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϯϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅

ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲡϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓϯ ⲉⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲧⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲯ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ· ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁⲥⲁⲯⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙ̀ⲡⲯⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲯⲟⲣⲡ̀.
ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̀ⲧϩⲁⲣⲱ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲡⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ.
ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn
g165) ⲓⲏ̅ ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ϯⲕⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲯⲏⲣⲉ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲕⲕ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲓⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲯⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲥⲓⲉ
ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲩⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ·

Ⲃ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ϭⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲯⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ̅.
ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲯⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲛⲟϭ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲉϥⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣⲕ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲯⲏⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲥ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲣⲩⲝ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ϯⲭⲓϭⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ· ⲏ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓⲭ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϩⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ· ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ̅. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲗⲕ̅
ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲭⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϯϯⲙⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲣ̅ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϩⲁ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ·

Ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲃ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲣϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉϥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ.
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓϣ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϣⲥϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ

ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲃ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲣϭⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ· ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲙⲉⲩϫⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲏⲣⲡ̅.
ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲫⲉ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ
ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲏⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲱⲥ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅.

ⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̅. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ̀
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ·

Ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲏⲧⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲩϥⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲗ. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲣⲟⲕϩ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϥⲱⲗⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲥ̀ⲧⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉ̅ ϣⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲃⲃⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ (ⲛ̀)ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲕⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ̀
ϩⲛ̀ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓϣⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲗ̀ⲗⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲏ̅
ⲧⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲡⲁⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ· ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̀ϩⲟⲥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃⲃⲟ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲡⲱϣ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ. ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅.
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̅ⲑⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϣⲥⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ. ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̅.
ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̅ϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲉ. ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲉⲛⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥⲁⲛϣ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥϣⲡ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ϫⲏⲣⲁ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅

ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣϫⲓϩⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉ̄ⲣ̄ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ. ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ· ⲓⲇ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉ̄ⲣ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ· ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ. ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϣⲧⲃ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ϫⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ̄ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ̄ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ· ⲕⲁ̅
ϯⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲛ̄ϩⲁⲡ
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϫⲓϩⲟ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉ. ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲧⲟⲙⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟϣ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϣϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ.

ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ. ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉⲩⲭⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲭⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲭⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲗⲭ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛϥ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲓϭ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲫⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉ̅ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲩⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲉ· ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲭⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲑⲃ̅ⲥⲱ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲣϭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲙ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲥ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲑⲩⲡⲟ(ⲙⲟ)ⲛⲏ.
ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϭⲟⲗϫⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ· (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲃⲉϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ
ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥϯ.
ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲗϫⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲱ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲕⲥⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ·
·ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ· ⲁ̅·

ⲕ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅
ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲅ̅ ϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϯϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲁϫⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲗⲱⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ϯⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϯⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϯⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϭⲓϫ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ.
ϩⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲣⲏϫ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈

ⲉⲉⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲉⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ. ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲧⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲩⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲣⲙⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲛ̄ⲏⲥⲓⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ
ⲁϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ·

Ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲅ̅ ϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁϩϥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲣ̄ϣⲟⲉⲓϫ. ⲙⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛϥ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲋ̅
ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ

ⲉϯϣⲡ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϥⲓ
ϩⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ· **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲏ
ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̄ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲉⲕⲉⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄·
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲉϥϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲅⲅⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲩⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲁⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ (ⲛ̄ⲏⲓ) ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲃ̄ϫⲉ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϭⲉ ⲧ̄ⲃⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ.
ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ·
ⲕⲃ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲯⲏⲙ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲓⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϭ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ
ⲯⲁⲩⲭⲡⲉⲙⲓⲯⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲭⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲯⲯⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲓⲯⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϥ̅ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲉϥⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕϭ̅ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁⲯ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲕϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲣϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ·

ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲯ̅ⲧ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲧⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲯⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉⲩⲭⲁϩⲙ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓⲯⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲓⲏⲧ.
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲉⲩⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲙ. ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲯⲁⲩⲟⲯⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ. ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲯⲟⲃⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲏ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲙⲱϣⲥⲏⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲛⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱ. ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲧ.
ⲡⲁⲧⲱϣ. ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ.
ϩⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲱⲛϩ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙ̄.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲃⲕ̄ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓϛ̅ ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲡϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲉⲡⲉϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ·

Ⲇ̅ ϯⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ.
ϫⲡⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ. ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ

ϩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϩⲱϩ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣϥⲱ·
ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲅ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲉⲕⲡⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁ̈ⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ϥⲕⲏ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅
ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲕⲣⲏⲥⲕⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲁ. ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲇⲁⲗⲙⲁⲧⲓⲁ. (aiōn g165)
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ. ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲅ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ϥⲣ̅ϣⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲫⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲓϥ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ (ⲙ̅)ⲙⲉⲙⲃⲣⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲁⲗⲉϫⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ
ⲫⲁⲙⲕ̅ⲗⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓⲉ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ†ϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̀ⲓⲟⲩϫⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ· ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲕ̅ ⲁⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲁ̀ⲓⲕⲁⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̀ⲓ
ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ. ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲉⲕⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ·

ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲅ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ· ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̅ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ̅ⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲛⲁ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ· ⲍ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩϧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲛⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϣⲥϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓϣ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϥϧⲟⲗϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣϧⲙ̅ϧⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲧϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ

ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲙ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁⲓ̈ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲗⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ̀ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣϥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩⲕⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲥⲉⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀. ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲗ̀ⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲣϩ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲗ̀ⲗⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲛ̀ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲉⲣ̀ⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ̈. ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲉϣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ̈. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲫ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲃⲃⲟ. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ.

ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϭ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲧ̄ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲃ̅ ⲉⲥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲛϩ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲓ̄ϫⲡⲓⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲅ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲉ̈ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲣ̄ⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲃ̄ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ. ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲕ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲅ̄ ⲛⲉⲛⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲫ̄ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ. ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲇ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ϭ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲕⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ

ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲍ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ· **(aiōnios g166)** ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϥ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϣⲭⲱⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲱϣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲧϧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲁ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲍⲏⲛⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϧⲉⲡⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· (ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅.) ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ·

ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟ̈ⲓ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲇ̅ ϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ϛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲍ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϭ̅ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϫⲡⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅

ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϭⲉ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁϥⲭⲓⲧⲕ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϭⲓⲭ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲁ̈ⲓⲟ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟ̈ⲓⲥ. ϯⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲭⲉ ⲕⲛⲁ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲧ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲡⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲕⲉ̅
ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭ̅ⲥ̅ⲓⲥ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅.··ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ·
·ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ·ⲓⲇ̅·

ⲗ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ **(aiōn g165)** ⲅ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. ⲉϥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ.
ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅.
ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲇ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓ̈ϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ· ϛ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲣⲡ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲑ̅ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲡⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲥ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϫⲓⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ.
ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲗ̅ϭⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲥⲉϩⲥⲱϩⲟⲩ

ⲛ̅ϯⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣ̅ϣⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲓⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲱϫⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲋ̅ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲕϭⲟϫⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲕⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲑ̅ⲃⲃⲓⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲑ̅ⲃⲃⲓⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϥ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲟⲭⲃⲉϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲧ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϥ̅ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϭⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲗϭⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲓⲋ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ·

ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱϯⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ.
ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲙⲱϯⲥⲏⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲏⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅
ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲱϯⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ. ϛ̅
ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ· ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϯⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϯⲇⲛⲁⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁ̅ⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̅ⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̅ⲓⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲇⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲇⲱⲡⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲛⲁⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛⲁⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁ̀ⲓⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲙ̅ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

Ⲗ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲏ. ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ϛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ· ⲍ̅
ⲁϥⲡⲣϫ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲟⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ

†ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ϭⲉⲡⲏ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϥⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲛϥⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉϥϫⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲣⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲗⲧⲕⲁⲥ. ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲥⲉϭⲟⲗⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁϥϫⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϫⲟⲛⲧ̅
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅†ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϭⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ

ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϧⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛ̅ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧ(ϩ)ⲟⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ.
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉ̅ⲣⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲟⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲓⲥⲑⲏⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ·

ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ.
ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓϯⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ. (aiōn
g165) ϛ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ.
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲯⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧϫⲡⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏϭ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲯⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ϥⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲏ
ⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲕϩϥ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲉⲯϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅

ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟϣϥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲁϣⲟ
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲟⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲁϥⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ· ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲩⲩⲭⲏ. ⲉⲥⲟⲣϫ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁ̈ϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ.
ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165)**

ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϭⲟϫϭϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ

ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲁⲧⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ϩⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉϥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϯⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲧⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϭ̅ ϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲧϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ. ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ. ⲛⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲕⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁϣ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̄
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲡ̄ⲧⲱⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲱϫⲛ̄. **(aiōn g165)** ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉϥⲥⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̄.
ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄.

ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ. ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165)

Ⲏ̅ ⲡⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ. ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉϯϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϥϭⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ†ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ†ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
†ⲛⲁⲥϩⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ †ⲥⲃⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄†ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩϫϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ. ⲧⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ.
ⲡⲉⲛⲧϥⲣ̄ⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟ ϥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ.
ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.
ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϭⲗ̄ⲙⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ†ⲟⲩⲱ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁϫ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛϫⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ
ⲉⲡϩⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̀ⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲛϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛϭⲓⲛⲥⲱ. ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ϭⲓϫ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲉⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲁ̅ⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲥⲉ. ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛϭⲓⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲙⲁⲥⲉ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲥ ⲛⲛⲃⲁϩⲥⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲉϣϭ̅ϣ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϣⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϥⲛⲁⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̄ ϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓϛ̅ ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲕⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲁⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ· ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲥⲱⲡⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁϥϭⲉϣϭⲱϣϥ̅ ⲕ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲁϥϭⲉϣϭⲱϣϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲕϛ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ

ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ·
ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

Ⲓ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ.
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.
ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲇ̅
ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲋ̅
ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ. ϥⲥⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ.
ϣⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅.
ⲓ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ.
ⲓⲇ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓⲉ ϥⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲧ̄ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉϯⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲁϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϭⲉ. ⲓⲏ ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲓⲑ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄. ⲕ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣϫ̄.
ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ
ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ϯⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϭⲉϣⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲟⲕⲙ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲕⲇ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲟϫⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕϩ ⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ

ⲉⲇⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛ̅ϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉϣϥ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲉⲡⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲁϩⲙ̅.
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲭ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲭ̅ⲁ̅
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲇⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲭ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲭ̅ⲧ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲇⲛⲉⲇ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ.
ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈. ⲭ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲡϥ̅
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲭ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲭ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ. ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲭ̅ⲏ̅
ⲡⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲉⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲭ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓⲇ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ· ⲅ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ· **(aiōn g165)** ⲇ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲧⲁⲗⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲉ̅
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲱϫ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉ̅ⲋ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ. ϣ̄ϣⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ
ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ· ⲍ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲧϭⲁⲓⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲏ̅
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ·
ⲑ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ
ϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ. ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ(ϩ)ⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲥⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲛ̄ϣⲃ̄ⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲧ̅ ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲉⲥⲇⲏⲙⲓⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲓⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲁⲥϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲕⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲁϣⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲏⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ· ⲕ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲥⲁⲩ·
ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ· ⲕⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ

ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲉⲥ· ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ· ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲡⲡⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲱⲣ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ· ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲣ̅ⲡⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲥ̅· ⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ· ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ. ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ. ⲥⲁⲙϒⲱⲛ. ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ. ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲓ.

ⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱϣⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲏⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲃ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲣ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲓⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄. ⲓϛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ̅ⲣ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗⲟⲧ
ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϭⲣⲱϩ. ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̄.
ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙ̄
ϩⲓⲛ̄ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉϣⲕⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ.
ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϫⲛⲧⲛ̄·

ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲃ̄ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲣ̄ †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲥⲙ̄. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲱϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ.

ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲱⲥⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϣⲁϥⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡ̅ⲛⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲣⲟⲥϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲡ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲃⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧ
ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲱϣ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲗⲟ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲱϣϯ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅

ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϯⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲁϥϯⲛⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲯⲣⲡⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲥ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲁϥⲯⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̄ⲉⲓⲏ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲟⲙϭⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥⲙ̄. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲯⲁϫⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲉϩⲙ̄ⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲯⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲟⲩⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲯⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲯⲣⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲣⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϭⲟⲯϭⲱ̄ ⲉϥⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁⲁⲃⲉⲗ. ⲕⲉ̅
ϭⲱⲯ̄ⲧ̄ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲯϫⲉⲛⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ̄ⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲟⲗⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲧⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲯϫⲉⲁⲥⲕⲓⲙ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲡⲉ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ
ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲱ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲕⲓⲙ

ⲁⲛ· ⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϭ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲕⲑ̄ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̄ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲱϣⲉ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲅ̄ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϧⲱ. ⲃ̄ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲃϣ̄. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ϣⲉⲡϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̄
ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ.
ⲇ̄ ⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ̄(ⲛ̄)ⲛⲟ̈ⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ̈ϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲣⲉϣⲧ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲟϣⲕ̄ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲥ̄
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲍ̄ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲏ̄
ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲑ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲉⲉⲓ
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̄ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ.
ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲓⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϣⲁⲩⲣⲉⲕϩ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ

ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ.
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϭⲱ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϭⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲱⲃϣ̅. ⲛⲉⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲉⲫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉϥⲉⲥⲃⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ·
(aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁ̀ⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·

ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ

ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲩⲥ·

ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅
ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ.
ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲅ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϭ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲛ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ. ⲉⲛϥⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ. ϛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲣⲱϩⲧ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲱⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲭⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϥϣⲧ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲭⲓⲥⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ. ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲣⲟϥⲣ̅ϥ̅. ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲧⲁⲓ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲱϭ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅. ϥⲛⲁⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲉϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ.
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ † ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲏ ϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲏ ⲣⲓⲕⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲃⲉⲡⲏ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ̄ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ̄ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃⲥ̄. ⲕ̅
ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉⲥ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̄
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄.
ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲡⲱⲃϣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲱϣ̄ⲧ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ. ⲁϥϭⲱ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲡⲱⲃϣ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲡⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣ̄ϣⲉ

ⲉⲛϥϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲕⲍ ⲡϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲉϭⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲡⲣ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛϥ̅ⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲗⲁⲁⲙ. ⲅ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲣ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲕⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲅ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲇ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲃ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱϣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϩⲟ
ⲇⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲛⲥ̅ϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.
ⲁϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϭⲏⲡ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ. ⲭⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ. ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅. ⲉⲩⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ. ⲁⲕⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲱⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲛⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ.
ⲡⲛⲁ ⲱⲁϥⲱⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϩⲏⲩ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲭⲟⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲟϥ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲉⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲱⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲓ. ⲛⲥ̅ⲧⲙ̅† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ.
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧ.
ⲕ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ.
ⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲕⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ
ϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛϥϩⲏⲩ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲧⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲇⲟⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ̄.
ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲱϩⲧ̄ ϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲗⲏ.
ϛ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̄ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲧⲙ̄ϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲍ̅
ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϫⲁⲧϥⲉ

ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉϩⲟⲛⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϭ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲗϩ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲉϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ ⲙⲱⲗϩ̅ ⲣ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϭ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϣⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲯⲩϫⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲱϩ ϩⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϥⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ̅. ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲙⲉⲥϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.

Ⲇ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅.

ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱϩ. ⲙⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲣ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲁⲛ.
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣ̄ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ϥⲛ̄ⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϣⲁϫⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲫ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉϣⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϛ̅ ⲥ†
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ̄ϫⲁⲥⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. [ϥⲛⲁ†] ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ
[ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ]ⲧⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲍ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲓϫ. ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲏⲓϥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲕⲙ̄. ⲓ̅ ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲁⲥⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄†ϩⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲗϩⲱϥ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ.
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲟⲟⲥ.
ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲣ̄ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲏ
ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲟ̅ⲧ̅ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ [ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ
] ⲧⲁⲕ[ⲟ] ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϥⲭⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲱⲑ. ⲉ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱⲛⲥ̄. ⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲁⲓⲟ.
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̄ϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲍ̅
ϩⲣⲟϣ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥϩⲁⲣϣ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱϥ.
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲭⲉ ⲁϩϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄.
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ ⲭⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲣ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁϣ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲥϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅.
ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓϛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ. ⲓⲍ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲱⲧ. ⲓⲏ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁⲧⲡⲉ ϯ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲧⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛϥ̅ϩⲱⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲱ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϭⲟⲱϭⲱ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲟ. ⲅ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̅. ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅. ⲉⲙⲉⲥϩⲱϭⲃ̅. ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ. ⲉⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟ[ⲥ] ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧϩⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ.
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲡⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏϕⲉ.
ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲡⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣ̅ⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅. ⲡⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉ̅ϛ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ. ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲡⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲁϫⲛ̅ϫⲓϩⲟ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲡⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲑ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϣ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ

ⲛⲥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ.
ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲱⲭⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲡⲟ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲁ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲣⲟϥⲣϥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. (aiōn g165)

Ⲃ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲭⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲅ̅
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲉ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲭⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲭⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟϩ. ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲭ̅ⲣⲟⲡ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲓⲭ̅ⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲭⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲋ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲑ̅ⲃⲃⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲟⲥⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲧⲁⲙ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲣ̅ⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁϩⲉⲛⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲉϥϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄. ⲕ̅ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲉⲉⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉϥⲕⲱ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲉϥϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲟϭⲥ̄ ⲁⲛ.
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡϣⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲛϩ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϣ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧ̄ⲛⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲙ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ.
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲡⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲗϫ̄ ϩⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϫ̄. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ

ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲏ̅ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̄ⲣⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲉϣⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲉ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲉⲛⲉϩⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉⲑ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲑ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲧ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲁⲕⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛϥ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲛϥ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲛϥ̄ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲕⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄. ⲡϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄.
ⲧⲉⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄.
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ⲙⲁⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϯⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓϛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱϣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩϣϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̄. ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲓⲑ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲕ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲱϩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕⲁ̄
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲣϫ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̄.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄. ⲕⲃ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲁⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛϭⲟⲙ.

Ⲇ̄ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄ ϭⲉ ⲉⲁϥϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲡϫ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̄ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲃ̄
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ ϩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅†ϩⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲏⲣ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲱϥ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅. ⲁ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ†ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲅ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲑⲁⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ϭⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅.
ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲱⲃⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
† ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲙ̅ϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅.
ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲫⲟⲛⲉⲩⲥ ⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ̅ ⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓϥ̅
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓⲑ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲡⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.

Ⲉ̅ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲃ̅ⲣⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟϩⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϩⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ϣⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟϩⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϥϩⲱⲥⲃ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ[ⲣⲟⲥ]. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉⲗⲉϫⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ †

ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲛⲭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲑⲃ̀ⲃⲓⲏⲩ.
ϛ̅ ⲑ̀ⲃⲃⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲇⲓⲭ ⲉⲧⲭⲟⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥⲭⲉⲥⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲍ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲗϩⲏⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ. ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲱⲙϫ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲑ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲭⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲭⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲡ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲃ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲛ̀ϥϯⲇⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀
ⲛ̀ϥ̅ϯⲥⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀
ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲉⲕⲗⲉⲕⲧⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲣⲏⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅. ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ.
ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲇ̅
ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲁϫⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱϩⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄
ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ' **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄. ⲓⲉ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲃⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲃⲱⲗ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.

ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲱϥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲉⲓⲉⲡϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲱⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲁⲣⲏϫⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. **(Tartaroō g5020)** ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲣⲩϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁϥⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲑⲙ̅ⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ [ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩ]ⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅[ⲟⲩϩⲟ]ⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲙ̅ⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ

ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲱϥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲫⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲏⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄. ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ. ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲉϩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣϥ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄.
ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲱⲣ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄. ⲓϥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲧ̄ⲃⲏⲏ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓϥⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙϭⲙ̄. **(questioned)** ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲱϥ. ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱϩⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲁⲩϭⲗⲟⲙⲗⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲯⲱ
ⲉⲁⲥϫⲱⲕⲙ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲟⲓϩⲉ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲯ̅ⲣ̅ⲡϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲏⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲯⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲯⲟⲣⲡ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲱⲙⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲯⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅. ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.
ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲡ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ̅
ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ̅.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲧ̅
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ.
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲓⲉ
ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧϫⲱϩⲙ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲩϭⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ.
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲣ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ (aiōn g165)

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲟⲣϩⲥ̅. ⲁⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲱⲙⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ[ⲛ]ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϛ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲉⲛϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧϥ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ [ⲙⲁⲩ]ⲁⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅.
ⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥ̅
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟⲡ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲛ̅ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϯϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅
ϯϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ϯϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ϩⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟ
ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ.
ϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ.
ϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.

ⲛ̅ϩⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ϛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ. ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ.
ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165)
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲉ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲧⲱϩⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲥ̅ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲗ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ.
ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.

Ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅[ⲡ]ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ[ϥ]ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅.

ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϧⲁⲁⲩ ⲡϧⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁϑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ϑ̅
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲓⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϑⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱⲛϭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲉⲗ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲡ[ⲉϥⲥⲟ]ⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲟⲛ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲁⲧ. ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϣⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ

ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϭⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲣⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϭⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ.
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲑ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲉⲓⲉ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩ[ⲱϩ] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩ[ⲏϩ]
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓⲍ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ⲓⲑ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̄. ⲕ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲇⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲛϫⲓⲧϭ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

Ⲉ̄ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓϭ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫϭ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲅ̄ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲟⲣϣ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓϭ̄
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲡⲉϫϭ̄. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ

ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲅ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲇ̄ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉ. ⲉ̄ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲓ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ.
ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̄ⲃ̄
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄.
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲓ̄ⲅ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϩϩⲁⲓϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. **(aiōnios g166)**
ⲓ̄ⲇ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄.
ⲓ̄ⲋ̄ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̄ⲍ̄ ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ. ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧ'ⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōnios g166)** ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.

ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲕⲗⲉⲕⲧⲏ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ†ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ [ⲙ̅ⲛ̅]ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲃⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲏⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ. ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ

ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϯϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲕⲗⲉⲕⲧⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ.

ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ϯⲱⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
ⲕⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲁⲕⲑⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲣⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲃⲣⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ.
ⲑ̅ ⲁⲕⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲓⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲓⲟⲧⲣⲉⲫⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲏⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ.
ⲡ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϯϩⲁϩ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲛ.
ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅ̅

ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛ̅†ⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁ̅
ⲁϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲓⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ. ⲉϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅
ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲡ̅ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲙⲧⲙ̅. (aïdios g126) ⲇ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣϫ̅.
ⲥⲉⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲏ̅
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲓϫⲁⲏⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲣϫⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ.
ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ.
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲅ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ.
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁϫⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲉ.
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲱⲙ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲛⲱϫ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣⲥ̅
ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ϫⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲅ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϫⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲣⲟⲩⲱ. ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ

ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲏⲣ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲉϩⲉⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̅
ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲕⲙ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁϩⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165)

ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲡ̅ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ [ⲛⲛ]ⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ [ⲧⲉ]ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [ϩⲓⲧⲛ]ⲡⲉⲧϥⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲟⲡ [ⲡⲉⲧ]ⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲡⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ [ⲙ]ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟ[ⲛⲟⲥ] ⲉ̅ [ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ]ⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ[ⲙ]ⲛⲧⲣⲉ [ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡ]ⲯⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
[ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲣ]ⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱ[ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ] ⲡⲉⲛⲧ[ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓ]ⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲃⲏⲣⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲅϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲛⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲉⲁⲧⲓⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲫⲓⲗⲁⲇⲉⲗⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲛⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲧⲟ
ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲕⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥϥⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲛϯⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲟ ⲛϯⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓϛ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲗⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲙϕⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟ
ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲙ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ **(aiōn g165, Hadēs g86)** ⲓϑ̅ ϩϩⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲕ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉ
Ⲃ̅ ϩϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲉϕⲉⲥⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲗⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲃ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϥⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲱ
ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲧⲁⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲧⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕⲡⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϩⲱ ⲉϯⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ ϩⲗⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ
ⲑ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛⲉϫϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲇⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲏⲙ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥϯⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲱⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲓϥ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲱⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁⲭⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲭⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲏⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ
ⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲭⲓⲧϥ ⲓⲏ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲑⲓⲁⲧⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ
ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲱⲧ ⲓⲑ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲉⲩ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲍⲁⲃⲉⲗ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲱⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲕⲁ ⲁⲓϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ (ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ)
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲃ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲭ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ

ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲕⲅ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲧϩⲉⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲗⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲕⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲑⲉⲓⲁⲧⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉⲕⲉϩⲣⲏϣⲉ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕϵ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ ⲕϵ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲍ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϭⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ
ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲟ
ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕϭ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ

Ⲅ̄ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̄ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̄ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲃ̄
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲅⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̄ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲅϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϣⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲁ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ

ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ
ϥⲛⲁϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϯⲛⲁϥⲉⲧⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϛ̅ ϩϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲫⲓⲗⲁⲇⲉⲗⲫⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲡϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲧⲙ
ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲏ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉϣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲁⲣⲛⲁ
ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲁⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲕ ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩϣ̅ ϯⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ̅ⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲏ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑⲓⲉⲗⲏⲙ̅
ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲗⲁⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲟⲣϣ
ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅϩⲏⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲕϩⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ϛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲗϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅϩⲏⲙ
ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲅⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲩⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲕⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ϯϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲥⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲕ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲱ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲓϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲱϩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ
ⲕ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱϩⲙ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲓ
ϩⲓⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ·

Ⲇ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ
ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲃⲁϭⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛϩ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁ̅ⲃ ϥⲟⲩⲁ̅ⲃ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁ̅ⲃ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ

ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ ϣⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲥⲛⲧⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ

ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲕⲩⲣⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ̅
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲛⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲏⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲟ ⲛϣⲟ ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϧⲟⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165)**
ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ

ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲡⲓϫⲉ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲁⲡⲓϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲉ
ⲛⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲛ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ **(Hadēs g86)** ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϯⲉ ⲛⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲅⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϫⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲉ
ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲕⲧⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁⲥϩⲱⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲓⲃⲧ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲗ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲓⲃⲧ̅
ϫⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲡⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲛⲟϩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

ⲁ̅ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ
ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ
ⲙⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲏⲗ̅

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ(ⲧⲉ)ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲏ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲟⲃⲉ
ⲑ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ
ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲃⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ
ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ **(aiōn**
g165) ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅

ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ϛ̅
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲙⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ

Ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϭⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅϫ̅ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣϣⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲙⲧⲟ ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅϫ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁⲗⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲩⲧⲏϩ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲭⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲁϥⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲗ̅ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲩⲅⲏ
ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁϯⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲃ̅ⲡ̅ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ
ⲁϥⲱⲱⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲱⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲛϯϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ

ⲑ̅ ⲡⲙⲉϩϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ **(Abyssos g12)** ⲃ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ϩⲛⲧⲯⲱⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲟϭ
ⲁϥⲣⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲯⲱⲧⲉ
(Abyssos g12) ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲯⲭⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲯⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲯⲁⲛⲭⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϛ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲯⲭⲏⲩ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲯⲭⲉⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓⲭⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲱ
ϩⲓⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲃϩⲉ
ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲛϩ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲧ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲃ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ
ⲧⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲃⲁⲧⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲉⲛⲓⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ (Abyssos g12) ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲅ̅
ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ

ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲏⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲕ
ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ϩⲓϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲑⲏⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲧ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ϩⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲕ̅ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉ(ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ) ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲕ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ

Ⲓ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϩⲓⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲏ

ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛϯⲑⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲣⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲱϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲗϩⲏ̅ⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲥⲉϩⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲧⲙⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲛϯⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϭⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ (aiōn g165) ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ
ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲓϫⲛϯⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϥⲁϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲛⲁϩⲗⲟϭ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓϫⲓ
ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲗϭ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲯⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲭⲛⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲯⲱⲟⲩ
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲯ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ
ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲯⲓⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲯⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲅⲧⲙⲯⲓⲧⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲯⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ
ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲭⲁⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲉⲯⲧⲧⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲕⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲯ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲩⲯⲁⲛⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲓⲯⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲣⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ (Abyssos g12) ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲩ̅ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲯⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲥⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲁϕⲟⲥ
ⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁⲯⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲏⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟϕⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲡⲯⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲥ
ⲁⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩ
ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲯⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲓⲅ̅
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲛⲯⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ
ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛϩⲓⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲡⲏ
ⲛϩⲓⲡⲙⲉϩⲯⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲓϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲣⲧⲁⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥϫ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ
(aiōn g165) ⲓϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲯⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲍ̅
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟϩ ⲛϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲑⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲥ
ⲛϩⲓⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲉⲕⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ
ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲧϭⲓⲃⲟⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲩⲕⲏ ⲙⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲗⲁⲙⲡⲉ

ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲟϩ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲏ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧⲉⲥϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲥⲁⲯⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ⲉϥⲧⲣⲉⲯⲣⲱⲯ ⲉⲩⲛⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲛϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲧ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲯⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲥⲯⲁⲛϫⲡⲉⲡⲉⲥⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲣϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲯⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲯⲁⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ϥ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩⲯⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲯⲉ
ⲙⲛⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲓϫⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲓⲯⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲙⲓⲯⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲯϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲁ ⲁⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲱⲙⲕ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲱⲙⲥ̅ ⲙⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ̅ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲟϥ ⲙⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲧⲟⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲱⲗ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲡⲉⲡϣⲣ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϥ̅ ⲙⲓ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲙⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲙⲡ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲡϩⲟϥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅

ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲱⲱ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲙⲏⲧ
ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲱϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉⲓⲁⲣϫ
ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲥ
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ
ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲕ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̅ⲁⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ̅ ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϫⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̅ ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥⲕ̅ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ̅ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲕ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲃ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥϯ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ

ⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲯⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲱⲯⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲇⲉⲧⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲇ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓⲇ ⲛϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲥⲉⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲯⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲓϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲇ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲇⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲏ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲓⲍ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲯⲇⲙⲇⲟⲙ ⲉⲯⲱⲡ ⲏ ⲉϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲩⲯⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ

ⲕⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲯⲟ
ⲉⲩⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲓⲑⲁⲣⲟⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲑⲁⲣⲓϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲱⲇⲏ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲙⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉϭⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲉ ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϫⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲗⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ **(aiōnios g166)** ⲍ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ̅ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲕⲉⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ⲗ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ

ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲩⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ̅
ⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ **(aiōn**
g165) ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲗ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲏ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲏⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉⲡⲧ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟϩⲥ
ⲛⲅⲱϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟϩⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲑⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲅϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ

ⲛϧⲓⲛⲉⲥⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲟϧ
ⲙⲡϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟϧ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲏ ϫⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲓⲡϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁϧⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲥⲧⲏϩ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁϧⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲕ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̅
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϧⲱⲛⲧ

ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165)** ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲱⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲙⲱⲟⲙ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲱⲓⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ
ⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲱ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲓⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲟⲩⲥⲁϣ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲱϩⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲥⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲓϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲡⲱϩⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲱⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲩ̅ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅
ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϯⲟⲩ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ

ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϭⲟⲩⲉϭ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲩ̅ⲭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲕⲁⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲡⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲭ
ⲛϭⲓϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ϩⲉⲛ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲭⲉ ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ
ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲭⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲡⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ
ⲛϯϭⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲣϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟϭ
ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲙⲡⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ̅ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲗⲁⲙⲡⲉ

ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓⲥϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲯⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲗⲁⲍⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ

ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙϕⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛϫⲏϭⲉ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ̅
ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲥⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲍ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ

ⲉⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ **(Abyssos g12)** ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲁⲯϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲉ
ⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲯⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲯⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲯϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ (ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲉϯ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲓⲯⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ
ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲯ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲯⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̅ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ

ⲓⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ̅ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥϫⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ
ϛ̅ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥϫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲃⲁϫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϩⲉⲃⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ̅ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲏⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲁϫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ

ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲣⲭⲁⲓⲉ ⲕ̅ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϫⲉⲓⲧⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥϭⲏⲣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲉϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲥϣⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲓϯⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲙⲙⲉ
ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲏϭⲉ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲁϫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲃⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲃⲣϭⲟⲟⲩⲧ̅ ϩⲓϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ϩⲓⲧⲃⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϩⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲕ ϩⲓϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ
ϩⲓⲃⲣϭⲟⲟⲩⲧ̅ ϩⲓϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲓϭⲓⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲁⲙⲟⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϣⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲓϭⲓⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲁⲙⲟⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲓϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲏⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲙⲓⲧ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϣⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϩⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϣⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲏϭⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ⲃ̅ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϩⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϣⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲏϭⲉ
ϩⲓⲥⲓⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥϣⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗ̄ⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϭⲓⲑⲁⲣⲟⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲙⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̀ⲅ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉϫⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲉⲧⲙϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϫⲁⲛⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲓϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲓϫ
ⲣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165)**
ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲉ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏϭ
ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲏ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϣ̅ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡϣ̅ⲛ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ
ⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϯⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϩ
ⲛⲟⲩϣ̅ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡϣ̅ⲛ̅ⲥ̅
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲣⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ̅
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲧⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϩϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲗⲩⲙⲏⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲧⲟ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅

Ⲕ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ

ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲇⲓⲝ (Abyssos g12) ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ⲡϩⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧϣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ (Abyssos g12) ⲇ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲏ
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲝ ⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭⲣⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲇⲓⲧϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲧϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲇⲓⲧϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲛϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛⲅⲱⲅ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲅⲱⲅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲡⲱⲇϫ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅
ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ

ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ϩⲓⲑⲏⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲯⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** ⲓϫ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃⲯ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲁϥⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲣⲯϩⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓⲓ̅ ⲁⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϯ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ **(Hadēs g86)** ⲓϫ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ **(Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ
ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)**

ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲉ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲧⲯⲟⲣⲡ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲉⲥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲉⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲙⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ
ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲏ̅ ⲛϭⲁⲃϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣϥ̅ϣⲙϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲟⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲗⲩⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩϥⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ
ⲛϩⲁⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲧϩⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑⲓⲉⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲏⲗ̅ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ

ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲕⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃⲁϩⲏⲉⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲭⲣⲩⲥⲟⲡⲣⲁⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲱⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲃⲩⲣⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲩⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲡⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲭⲣⲩⲥⲟⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥ̅
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲁⲧⲟⲉ ⲛⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ ⲧⲙⲉϩϯⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ̅
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲭⲏⲇⲱⲛ̅
ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲓⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛϣⲉ ϩⲙⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃⲁϩⲏⲉⲓⲛ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲃⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲩⲏ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲩⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ

ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲓⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ̅
ϩⲣⲉⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲱⲱⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲩⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲇ̅
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ
ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲏ ϭⲉ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲱⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165)** ϥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲁϫⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲍ̅
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲱⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ̅ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲟ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲁⲛⲅⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲱϩⲙ
ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ̅ ⲱ̅
ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲏ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲉϩ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ϩ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙⲛⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϯⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ

ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲯⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲓⲥ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:ⲃ̅-ⲅ̅

Reader's Guide

ΤΜΝΤΡΜΝΚΗΜΘ at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

ⲦⲘⲚⲦⲢⲘⲚⲔⲎⲘⲈ at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:
Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126
Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:
Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165
Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:
A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166
Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:
From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653
Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:
To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Coptic---Sahidic-Coptic-Horner/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲏ̅:ⲭ̅ⲇ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ̅:ⲍ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲇ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲃ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲇ̅:ⲍ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲍ̅:ⲏ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲕ̅:ⲇ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲕ̅:ⲅ̅

aïdios

ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲍ̅

aiōn

ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲃ̅:ⲭ̅ⲃ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲃ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲭ̅ⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲙ̅ⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅:ⲓⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅:ⲅ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲭ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲇ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲭ̅ⲅ̅
ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲛ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲟ̅
ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲍ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅:ⲭ̅
ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲕ̅:ⲭ̅ⲇ̅
ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲕ̅:ⲭ̅ⲑ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲍ̅:ⲛ̅ⲇ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲍ̅:ⲛ̅ⲏ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ̅:ⲭ̅ⲑ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ̅:ⲛ̅ⲇ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ̅:ⲛ̅ⲃ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲑ̅:ⲭ̅ⲃ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓ̅:ⲕ̅ⲏ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲃ̅:ⲭ̅ⲇ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲕ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅

ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲉ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲇ̅:ⲭ̅ⲍ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲃ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲍ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲍ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲍ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲏ̅:ⲓⲅ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲓ:ⲓⲇ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲇ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲑ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲓⲇ̅:ⲭ̅ⲇ̅
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲇ̅
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲉ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲃ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲃ̅:ⲍ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲓⲃ̅
ϕⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲍ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲃ̅:ⲓⲃ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̅:ⲍ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲉ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲕ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲕ̅ⲏ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲇ̅:ⲅ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲉ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧ̅ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϧ̅ ⲃ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϧ̅ ⲇ̅:ⲃ̅
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲅ̅
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲍ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲑ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲓ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲉ̅:ⲓⲅ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲍ̅:ⲓⲃ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓ:ⲍ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲇ̅:ⲓⲉ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲇ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ̅:ⲍ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲑ̅:ⲅ̅
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲕ̅:ⲓ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲕⲃ̅:ⲉ̅

aiōnios

ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅:ⲏ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲑ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲑ̅:ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅:ⲙ̅ⲇ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅:ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲭ̅
ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲕ̅ⲉ̅
ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲍ̅:ⲑ̅
ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅:ⲓⲏ̅
ⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ̅:ⲭ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲉ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲓⲍ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲅ̅:ⲭ̅ⲍ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲓⲇ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲇ̅:ⲭ̅ⲍ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲉ̅:ⲕ̅ⲇ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲉ̅:ⲭ̅ⲑ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲍ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲍ̅:ⲙ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲍ̅:ⲙ̅ⲍ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲍ̅:ⲛ̅ⲇ̅
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲍ̅:ϫ̅ⲏ̅

ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓ:ⲕⲏ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲃ:ⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲃ:ⲛ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲍ:ⲃ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲍ:ⲅ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲓⲅ:ⲙϥ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲓⲅ:ⲙⲏ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ:ⲍ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ:ⲕϫ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ϥ:ⲕⲃ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ϥ:ⲕⲅ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓϥ:ⲕⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓϥ:ⲕϥ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ ⲁ:ⲓⲍ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ ⲁ:ⲓⲏ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ ⲉ:ϫ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϥ:ⲏ
ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ϧ ϫ:ⲑ
ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ϧ ⲃ:ⲓϥ
ⲧⲓⲗⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϫ ϫ:ⲓϥ
ⲧⲓⲗⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϫ ϥ:ⲓⲃ
ⲧⲓⲗⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϫ ϥ:ⲓϥ
ⲧⲓⲗⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϧ ϫ:ⲑ
ⲧⲓⲗⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϧ ⲃ:ⲓ
ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ϫ:ⲃ
ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲅ:ⲍ
ϕⲓⲗⲏⲗⲟⲛ ϫ:ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ:ⲑ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϥ:ⲃ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ:ⲓⲃ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ:ⲓⲇ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ:ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲅ:ⲕ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫ ⲉ:ⲓ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧ ϫ:ⲓϫ
ⲙⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϫ ϫ:ⲃ
ⲙⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϫ ⲃ:ⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϫ ⲅ:ⲓⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϫ ⲉ:ⲓϫ
ⲙⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϫ ⲉ:ⲓⲅ
ⲙⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϫ ⲉ:ⲕ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϫ:ⲍ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϫ:ⲕϫ
ϯϧⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲗⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲇ:ⲥ

eleēsē

ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓϫ:ⲁⲃ

Geenna

ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ:ⲕⲃ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ:ⲕⲑ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ:ⲗ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲕⲏ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ:ⲑ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ:ⲓⲉ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ:ⲁⲅ
ⲗⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲑ:ⲙⲅ
ⲗⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲑ:ⲙⲉ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲃ:ⲉ
ⲗⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲅ:ϩ

Hadēs

ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓϫ:ⲕⲅ
ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓϩ:ⲓⲏ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲓⲉ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓϩ:ⲕⲅ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲃ:ⲕⲍ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲃ:ⲗϫ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ϧ ⲓⲉ:ⲛⲉ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲗⲩⲓⲥ ϫ:ⲓⲏ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲗⲩⲓⲥ ϥ:ⲏ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲗⲩⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓⲅ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲗⲩⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓⲁ

Limnē Pyr

ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲗⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲑ:ⲕ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲗⲩⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲗⲩⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓⲁ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲗⲩⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓⲉ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲗⲩⲓⲥ ⲕϫ:ⲏ

Sheol

Genesis ⲗⲍ:ⲗⲉ
Genesis ⲙⲃ:ⲗⲏ
Genesis ⲙⲁ:ⲕⲑ
Genesis ⲙⲁ:ⲗϫ
Numbers ⲓϥ:ⲗ
Numbers ⲓϥ:ⲗⲅ
Deuteronomy ⲗⲃ:ⲕⲃ
1 Samuel ⲃ:ϥ
2 Samuel ⲕⲃ:ϥ
1 Kings ⲃ:ϥ
1 Kings ⲃ:ⲑ
Job ⲍ:ⲑ
Job ⲓϫ:ⲏ
Job ⲓⲁ:ⲓⲅ
Job ⲓⲍ:ⲓⲅ
Job ⲓⲍ:ⲓϥ
Job ⲕϫ:ⲓⲅ
Job ⲕⲁ:ⲓⲑ
Job ⲕϥ:ϥ
Psalms ϥ:ⲉ
Psalms ⲑ:ⲓⲍ
Psalms ⲓϥ:ⲓ
Psalms ⲓⲏ:ⲉ
Psalms ⲗ:ⲅ
Psalms ⲗϫ:ⲓⲍ
Psalms ⲙⲑ:ⲓⲁ
Psalms ⲙⲑ:ⲓⲉ
Psalms ⲛⲉ:ⲓⲉ
Psalms 86:ⲓⲅ
Psalms 88:ⲅ
Psalms 89:ⲙⲏ
Psalms 116:ⲅ
Psalms 139:ⲏ
Psalms 141:ⲍ
Proverbs ϫ:ⲓⲃ
Proverbs ⲉ:ⲉ
Proverbs ⲍ:ⲕⲍ
Proverbs ⲑ:ⲓⲏ
Proverbs ⲓⲉ:ⲓϫ
Proverbs ⲓⲉ:ⲕⲁ
Proverbs ⲕⲅ:ⲓⲁ
Proverbs ⲕⲍ:ⲕ
Proverbs ⲗ:ⲓϥ
Ecclesiastes ⲑ:ⲓ
Song of Solomon ⲏ:ϥ
Isaiah ⲉ:ⲓⲁ
Isaiah ⲍ:ⲓϫ
Isaiah ⲓⲁ:ⲑ
Isaiah ⲓⲁ:ⲓϫ
Isaiah ⲓⲁ:ⲓⲉ
Isaiah ⲕⲏ:ⲓⲉ
Isaiah ⲕⲏ:ⲓⲏ
Isaiah ⲗⲏ:ⲓ
Isaiah ⲗⲏ:ⲓⲏ
Isaiah ⲛⲍ:ⲑ
Ezekiel ⲗϫ:ⲓⲉ
Ezekiel ⲗϫ:ⲓϥ
Ezekiel ⲗϫ:ⲓⲍ
Ezekiel ⲗⲃ:ⲕϫ
Ezekiel ⲗⲃ:ⲕⲍ
Hosea ⲓⲅ:ⲓⲁ
Amos ⲑ:ⲃ
Jonah ⲃ:ⲃ
Habakkuk ⲃ:ⲉ

Tartaroō

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧ ⲃ:ⲁ

Questioned

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧ ⲃ:ⲓⲍ

ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ· -
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲗ̄:ⲏ̄

"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17

ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲁ ⲩⲱ ⲛⲓϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣ̀ⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲱϣⲉ· - ⲗⲁⲣⲟⲛⲧⲓⲛⲉ

ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲭⲏ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. - ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

	Christ returns for his people
1956	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?			When?							
			Innocence		Fallen				Glory	
			Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth
Who?	God	Father	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16				God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3	All Restored Acts 3:21
		Son			Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58		Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43		
		Holy Spirit			Everywhere, Psalm 139:7		Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			
	Mankind	Living Mankind	No Creation No people Gen 1:1		Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5					
		Deceased Believing Mankind			Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22					
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind			Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					
	Angels	Holy Angels			Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14					
		Imprisoned Angels		No Fall No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6				Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?
		Fugitive Angels			Rebelling Against Christ Accusing Mankind 1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13		
		First Beast Demon						Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20		
		False Prophet Demon								
		Satan						Abyss Revelation 20:2		

Destiny

ᚦᛗᛁᛏᚦᛗᛁᚱᚴᚺᛗᛖ at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. - Ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ⲓ̅ⲑ̅